
PART XI
GENERAL INDEX

GENERAL INDEX

to the

JOURNAL OF THE SENATE

Regular Session of 2007

References in the index to resolutions are as follows:

HCR indicates House Concurrent Resolution.

SCR indicates Senate Concurrent Resolution.

SR indicates Senate Resolution.

13th Amendment to Constitution:	
Statement re.....	2319
21st Century Jobs Fund Program:	
Statements re.....	627, 628, 644, 645, 687
94th Legislative Session:	
Statements re.....	29, 30
811/MISS DIG Awareness Day:	
Proclaiming May 9, 2007, as (SR 53).....	568
9/11 Remembrance:	
Statement re.....	1348
Moment of silence observed.....	1347

A.

Abbey, Brenda K.:	
Appointed to Manufactured Housing Commission.....	1597
Accavitti, Frank, Jr. (Representative 42nd District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32
Acciavatti, Daniel J. (Representative 32nd District):	
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4350.....	1356
Conference Committee on SB 418.....	1539
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32
Accountancy Board:	
Appointments.....	820
Acupuncture Board:	
Appointments.....	2207

Adamini, Stephen F.:

Advise and consent.....	386
Appointed to Northern Michigan University Board of Control.....	104
Confirmation hearing.....	362
Statements re	386

Adjournment:

Granting authority for more than 2 days (SCR 1)	4, 50
---	-------

Administrative Rules:

Agriculture Department:	
Animal Industry Division	
Bodies of Dead Animals	
Filed.....	1514
Racing Commissioner Office	
Racing Commissioner	
Filed.....	675
Community Health Department:	
Children and Family Programs Bureau	
Child Death Scene Investigation	
Filed.....	1352
Dental X-Ray Installations	
Filed.....	2334
Director's Office	
Psychology Board	
Filed.....	1167
Disciplinary Proceedings	
Filed.....	1168
Epidemiology Bureau	
Reporting of Non-Suicidal, Non-Medicinal Chemical Poisonings	
Filed.....	1424
Health Legislation and Policy Development	
Lead Hazard Controls	
Filed.....	1514
Health Policy Bureau, Planning and Access EMS and Trauma Services Section	
Michigan Trauma Systems	
Filed.....	2040
Mental Health and Substance Abuse Services Bureau	
Rights of Recipients	
Filed.....	2301
Pharmacy Board	
Filed.....	193
Pharmacy Board - Continuing Education	
Filed.....	193
Pharmacy Board - Controlled Substances	
Filed.....	193
Education Department:	
Dual Enrollment Criteria for Fifth Year High School Pupils	
Filed.....	1079
Education Board	
Teacher Certification Code	
Filed.....	74
Teachers' Tenure	
Filed.....	1623
Environmental Quality Department:	
Air Quality Division	
Air Pollution Control - Emission Limitations and Prohibitions - Oxides of Nitrogen (Part 8)	
Filed.....	715
Emission Averaging and Emission Reduction Credit Trading (Part 12)	
Filed.....	2216

Emission Limitations and Prohibitions - Existing Sources for Volatile Organic Compounds Emissions (Part 6)	
Filed.....	101, 1623
Emission of Oxides of Nitrogen from Stationary Sources (Part 8)	
Filed.....	991
Land and Water Management Division	
Wetlands Protection	
Filed.....	715
Water Bureau	
Soil Erosion and Sedimentation Control (Part 17)	
Filed.....	1632
Labor and Economic Growth Department:	
Administrative Hearings and Rules Office	
Disciplinary Proceedings	
Filed.....	1167
Hearings	
Filed.....	74
Child Welfare Licensing Division	
Licensing Rules for Foster Family Homes and Foster Family Group Homes Permits	
Filed.....	101
Children and Adult Licensing Office	
Licensing Rules for Child Placing Agencies	
Filed.....	101
Commercial Services Bureau	
Private Security Guards and Security Alarm Agencies	
Filed.....	1078
Consumer Standards and Billing Practices for Electric and Gas Residential Services	
Filed.....	1794
Director's Office	
Accounting	
Filed.....	2226
Boiler Rules	
Filed.....	1079
Carnival and Amusement Safety - General Rules	
Filed.....	717
Construction Code - Electrical Code (Part 8)	
Filed.....	1167
Construction Code - Mechanical Code (Part 9A)	
Filed.....	1167
Construction Code - Plumbing Code (Part 7)	
Filed.....	1459
Construction Safety Standards - Signals, Signs, Tags, and Barricades (Part 22)	
Filed.....	74
Design Safety Standards for Electrical Systems (Part 39)	
Filed.....	874
Dipping and Coating Operations (Part 526)	
Filed.....	819
Employment Security Review Board	
Filed.....	193
Personnel Hoisting in Steel Erection (Part 28)	
Filed.....	716
Real Estate Appraisers	
Filed.....	1514
Real Estate Licensing/Distance Education Standards	
Filed.....	101
Respiratory Protection (Part 451)	
Filed.....	715
Ski Area Safety Board - General Rules	
Filed.....	717
Spray Finishing Operations (Part 528)	
Filed.....	1240

- Spray Finishing Using Flammable and Combustible Materials (Part 76)
 - Filed..... 819
- Steel Erection (Part 26)
 - Filed..... 716
- Financial and Insurance Services Office
 - Certificates - Discretionary Clauses
 - Filed..... 716
 - Credit Insurance Policy Forms - Discretionary Clauses
 - Filed..... 716
 - Deferred Presentment Statewide Database
 - Filed..... 2301
 - Insurance Policy Forms - Discretionary Clauses
 - Filed..... 716
 - Insurance Policy Forms - Shortened Limitations of Action Clauses
 - Filed..... 674
- Liquor Control Commission
 - Beer
 - Filed..... 674
- Public Service Commission
 - Filing Procedures for Electric, Wastewater, Steam, and Gas Utilities
 - Filed..... 1652
 - Rules and Regulations Governing Animal Contact Current Mitigation
 - Filed..... 715
- Telecommunications Basic Local Exchange Service Quality
 - Filed..... 2456
- Ventilation Control for Construction (Part 620)
 - Filed..... 1703
- Workers' Compensation Agency
 - Workers' Compensation Agency - General Rules
 - Filed..... 193
- Workers' Compensation Appellate Commission
 - Administrative Appellate Procedure
 - Filed..... 1424
- Workers' Compensation Health Care Services Rules
 - Filed..... 717
- Worker's Compensation Magistrates Board
 - Magistrates Board - General Rules
 - Filed..... 194
- Military and Veterans Affairs Department:
 - Managers Board
 - State Homes for Veterans
 - Filed..... 819
- Natural Resources Department:
 - Forest, Mineral and Fire Management Division
 - Control of Open and Prescribed Burning
 - Filed..... 715
- State Police Department:
 - Field Operations Division
 - Tests for Breath Alcohol
 - Filed..... 715
 - Traffic Safety Division
 - Tests for Breath Alcohol
 - Filed..... 1425
- Transportation Department:
 - Highway Development Bureau
 - Local Bridge Control
 - Filed..... 1102
- Treasury Department:
 - Higher Education Student Loan Authority
 - Federal Family Education Loan Program (FFELP)
 - Filed..... 1653

Lottery Bureau	
Charitable Gaming	
Filed.....	716
School Bond Qualification, Approval, and Loan Rules	
Filed.....	717
State Treasurer	
General Sales and Use Tax Rules	
Filed.....	717
Administrative Rules Joint Committee:	
Appointments.....	34
Attendance report.....	1109
Aeronautics Commission:	
Appointments.....	897
Agema, David (Representative 74th District):	
Appointed to Conference Committee on SB 240.....	1377
Replaced.....	1624
Certified as Representative-elect.....	33
Aging, Commission on Services to the:	
Appointments.....	401, 1448
Agriculture Appropriations Subcommittee:	
Appointments.....	34
Attendance reports.....	92, 165, 242, 284, 451, 1155
Meetings canceled.....	166, 181, 293
Agriculture Commission:	
Appointments.....	36, 426
Agriculture Committee:	
Appointments.....	33
Attendance reports.....	138, 165, 242, 284, 322, 416, 548, 730, 784, 827, 905, 967, 1155, 1259, 1279, 1712, 1791, 2264
Expense reports.....	1079, 1703
Agriculture, Forestry and Tourism Committee:	
Expense reports.....	43, 424
Agruda, Randal J.:	
Appointed to Fire Fighters Training Council.....	2206
Ahmed, Ismael:	
Appointments:	
Eastern Michigan University Board of Control.....	44
Advise and consent.....	267
Confirmation hearing.....	126
Statement re.....	267
Human Services Department Director.....	1173
Advise and consent.....	1643
Confirmation hearing.....	1240
Correction.....	1245
Statements re.....	1643, 1644
Michigan State Housing Development Authority.....	1342
Alcohol and Drug Addiction Recovery Month:	
Observing September 2007 as (SR 91).....	1226

Allen, Jason E. (Senator 37th District):

Appointments:

Commerce and Tourism Committee.....	33
Economic Development and Regulatory Reform Committee	33
Health Policy Committee.....	34
Legislative Council	34
Local, Urban and State Affairs Committee.....	34
Michigan Center for Rural Health Board.....	41
Senior Citizens and Veterans Affairs Committee	34
Certified as Senator-elect	4
Oath of office.....	4
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....119, 204, 567,622, 888, 1104, 1412, 1738, 2138	
Committee expense reports.....43, 424, 1079, 1703	
Elected Majority Caucus Whip.....	34
Invocations offered.....	1126, 2102

Motions:

Add name as co-sponsor.....	697, 700, 737
-----------------------------	---------------

Special introductions/presentations in Senate:

Charters, Keith; Conservationist of the Year Award.....	522
Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledging fallen soldiers during roll call of casualties since 2006 Memorial Day Ceremony	749
Substitute offered.....	404

Statements made by, re:

Budget crisis.....	1444
CAFE standards (SR 89)	1152
Callahan, James; Senate employee.....	1648
Casperson, Ashley; Senate intern	1169
Cassidy, Jeff; welcome back from fifth tour overseas.....	2160
Chandler, Zachariah; statue in Washington, D.C. (SR 131).....	2389
Ford, Gerald R.; statue in Washington, D.C. (SR 131).....	2389
Meteer, Erin; Senate employee.....	1002
Paton, Justin T.; memorial for Army Private First Class	256
Personal property tax credits (HB 4359).....	1310
Rice, Michael Jacob; memorial for Brigadier General	1103

Bills sponsored by:

No. 47 Economic development; tax increment financing; water improvement tax increment financing authority; create.....	55
No. 93 Local government; other; commerce centers; create in certain communities	66
No. 150 Income tax; credit; tax credit for donations of food items to food banks; allow.....	90
No. 182 Income tax; veterans; taxable value amount for certain veterans and servicepersons; increase	113
No. 207 Economic development; Michigan economic growth authority; definition of high-technology activity; clarify and revise the retained jobs threshold.....	163
No. 208 Economic development; brownfield redevelopment authority; population threshold; revise....	163
No. 272 Employment security; benefits; unemployment charge rate increase; provide exemptions for certain employers that eliminate positions due to temporary road closure.....	187
No. 376 Property tax; exemptions; real and personal property of fraternal and veterans organizations; exempt	377
No. 400 Economic development; plant rehabilitation; definition of industrial property; modify.....	432
No. 422 Health; death; final disposition of fetal remains; define and clarify authorization requirements	460
No. 423 Health; other; definition of products of conception as pathological waste; provide for.....	460
No. 426 Public utilities; electric utilities; residential electric rate restructuring; provide for.....	486
No. 433 Transportation; railroads; selling of rail right-of-way; provide local government first opportunity to purchase.....	502
No. 434 Property tax; principal residence exemption; eligibility for principal residence exemption; expand to include leaseholders of land owned by a summer resort and assembly association	502

No. 467	Economic development; tax increment financing; historic neighborhood tax increment financing authority; revise	528
No. 471	Liquor; licenses; application process for on-premises or quota license when unavailable in jurisdiction; clarify	569
No. 514	Property tax; exemptions; certain food service establishments that prohibit smoking; permit local units to exempt real and personal property	706
No. 515	Income tax; checkoff; military family relief fund; extend sunset	706
No. 530	Recreation; outdoor activities; noise emission from snowmobiles; provide standard	752
No. 533	Environmental protection; cleanups; brownfield redevelopment board members; modify	753
No. 558	Property; conveyances; certain state owned property in Chippewa county; allow conveyance of	809
No. 566	Businesses; nonprofit corporations; Masonic associations; exempt property used for Masonic purposes from property tax	826
No. 632	Corrections; other; certain products manufactured by correctional industries; allow to be sold to private businesses or individuals unless that product is manufactured in this state	1003
No. 665	Liquor; licenses; holder of liquor license and operator of motor vehicle fuel pumps in a city, incorporated village, or township; revise population requirement	1132
No. 690	Sales tax; collections; distribution of certain amount of revenue collected restricted to fund for tourism marketing and promotion; provide for	1220
No. 702	Trade; consumer goods and services; sale of certain consumer items without item pricing; allow under certain conditions	1266
No. 713	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for certain violations of the revised uniform anatomical gift act; enact	1268
No. 731	Military affairs; other; requirement to provide certain returning reservists with post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD) and traumatic brain injury questionnaires; provide for	1323
No. 733	Economic development; economic development corporations; website for certain veteran entrepreneurs; require	1324
No. 736	Higher education; financial aid; tuition waiver for North American Indians; prohibit reimbursement to colleges and universities that do not grant in-state tuition to certain military personnel stationed in Michigan and their dependents	1324
No. 748	Insurance; life; life insurance policy of certain active duty military personnel; provide procedure to safeguard termination	1326
No. 752	Veterans; other; filing location of discharge papers for national guard reservists; clarify	1326
No. 755	Natural resources; hunting; hunting and fishing license fees; waive for certain veterans	1327
No. 757	Economic development; plant rehabilitation; criteria for certain facilities; modify	1327
No. 857	Use tax; collections; application of tax related to couriers and messengers, travel agency, and skiing; clarify	1740
No. 883	Sales tax; penalties; violation of tobacco products tax act; modify to result in loss of sales tax license	2125
No. 910	Economic development; Michigan economic growth authority; reference to the Michigan business tax act and certain other updates; provide for	2168
No. 946	School aid; categoricals; additional payment to certain districts to make up for industrial personal property and commercial personal property exemptions; provide for	2292
No. 970	Economic development; downtown development authorities; retail business incubators; allow to establish and fund	2322
No. 981	Transportation; funds; earmarking certain appropriated funding to the Mackinac bridge authority; provide for	2323
No. 982	Business tax; other; brownfield credit revisions; provide for	2324

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	77,	80,	82,	85,	88,	101,	103,	112,	114,	142,	147,	168,	181,
	185,	206,	212,	214,	268,	279,	280,	284,	285,	286,	290,	293,	294,
	298,	302,	303,	340,	355,	357,	358,	387,	388,	425,	427,	428,	429,
	430,	431,	473,	476,	477,	484,	531,	534,	535,	536,	537,	538,	539,
	552,	567,	576,	584,	591,	594,	628,	633,	640,	658,	661,	662,	689,
	710,	716,	730,	732,	734,	735,	737,	738,	739,	740,	741,	742,	743,
	745,	746,	747,	749,	750,	751,	753,	754,	756,	776,	790,	791,	792,
	793,	818,	819,	820,	837,	838,	858,	859,	860,	867,	880,	881,	882,
	885,	908,	919,	923,	945,	962,	963,	964,	965,	966,	971,	972,	973,
	974,	975,	976,	977,	978,	979,	980,	983,	985,	999,	1000,	1001,	1002

Joint resolution sponsored by:

SJR C Constitutional amendments; state; equal amount of per pupil funding for all local school districts; ensure by certain date.....	485
---	-----

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

E H

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 25 Commemorating <i>Hidden Michigan</i> as Michigan's official children's book.....	300
No. 30 Urging U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to make necessary repairs to Crooked River Lock in Emmet County.....	338
No. 66 Urging Michigan's congressional delegation to secure supplemental funding to control spread of viral hemorrhagic septicemia in fish populations.....	780
No. 79 Commemorating Fiftieth Anniversary of completion of Mackinac Bridge.....	973
No. 96 Memorializing Congress to extend H2B returning worker exemption permanently.....	1315
No. 100 Urging U.S. Defense Department to accept records of state screening for post-traumatic stress disorder and traumatic brain injuries in absence of federal screening record.....	1318
No. 103 Urging Michigan Civil Service Commission to amend civil service rules regarding veterans' hiring preference to extend eligibility period from 5 years to 10 years following completion of active military duty.....	1320

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 13, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 32, 34, 35, 38, 54, 59, 61, 65, 80, 84, 89, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 120, 131, 132

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 3, 4, 5, 6, 12, 15

Allen, Regina D.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing.....	2207
---	------

Alpena Community College:

Approving conveyance of property and lease among State, Building Authority, and College relative to Instructional Addition/Renovation (HCR 34).....	1496, 2236, 2246
---	------------------

Ambassador Bridge:

Supporting plan of Detroit International Bridge Company to establish enhancement span to Ambassador Bridge and urging Michigan Strategic Fund and U.S. and Canadian authorities take certain actions regarding project (SR 123).....	2044
--	------

Ambrose, Christopher P.:

Appointed to Worker's Compensation Board of Magistrates.....	76
--	----

American Arts and Culture:

Honoring Louis Gossett, Jr., for unyielding contributions (SR 76).....	935
--	-----

Amos, Francis C. (Representative 43rd District):

Appointed to Conference Committee on SB 231.....	1355
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32

Anderson, Bruce H., Sr.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing.....	2207
---	------

Anderson, Glenn S. (Senator 6th District):

Amendments offered.....	347, 1205, 1223, 1224
Appointments:	
Appropriations Committee.....	33
Conference Committee on SB 229.....	1470
Conference Committee on SB 240.....	1341

Economic Development Appropriations Subcommittee	34
General Government Appropriations Subcommittee	34
Higher Education Appropriations Subcommittee.....	34
Transportation Department Appropriations Subcommittee	34
Certified as Senator-elect	3
Oath of office.....	4
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	137, 899, 1876
Elected Assistant Democratic Floor Leader	35
Motions:	
Add name as co-sponsor	697, 698, 699, 700
Special introductions/presentations in Senate:	
Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledging fallen soldiers during roll call of casualties since 2006 Memorial Day Ceremony	749
Winston Churchill High School Varsity Girls Volleyball Team; 2007 Michigan High School Athletic Association Class A State Champions; team captain Kelly Archer	653
Protest made by, against:	
SB 220 passage.....	350
Statements made by, re:	
Detroit International Bridge Company (SR 123).....	2046
Michigan jobs.....	304
Striz, Maggie; Senate employee	1106
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 107 Education; discipline; policy prohibiting harassment and bullying at school; require.....	79
No. 252 Appropriations; general government; general government; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008..	176
No. 262 Appropriations; transportation; department of transportation; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008.....	178
No. 310 Economic development; plant rehabilitation; calculation of tax levied; revise.....	224
No. 318 Sales tax; collections; sales tax on difference between trade-in and purchase price for privately sold vehicles; provide for	225
No. 459 Labor; fair employment practices; prohibition against employment decisions based on the health or illness of an employee's family member; provide for	516
No. 472 Higher education; housing; smoking in dormitories; prohibit	569
No. 615 Environmental protection; water pollution; CAFOs; require licensing of animal waste handlers and use of manifests	978
No. 721 Water; conservation; water withdrawals and water diversions; regulate.....	1285
No. 913 Insurance; insurers; requirement for insurers to deal fairly and in good faith with individuals claiming benefits; provide for.....	2182
No. 914 Insurance; essential; remedies for denials of claims; provide for.....	2182
No. 919 Property tax; exemptions; tax exemption for certain disabled veterans; provide for.....	2212
No. 949 Housing; housing development authority; refinancing program; allow housing development authority to offer	2293
No. 984 Consumer protection; other; requirement for written notification of a business's return policy to be posted and printed on the receipt; provide for.....	2345
No. 1004 Local government; other; fingerprinting of applicants or licensees in certain occupations for the purpose of receiving state and national criminal history record information; allow...	2436
Bills co-sponsored by:	
Nos. 43, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 101, 102, 103, 111, 135, 153, 154,	
158, 161, 162, 164, 169, 170, 171, 172, 182, 192, 199, 200, 202,	
206, 212, 214, 217, 244, 274, 287, 288, 289, 293, 298, 299, 300,	
301, 302, 340, 353, 385, 386, 417, 444, 445, 446, 454, 457, 458,	
460, 461, 463, 465, 470, 495, 515, 516, 517, 518, 525, 532, 555,	
566, 567, 579, 593, 596, 599, 610, 612, 613, 614, 616, 617, 618,	
619, 620, 621, 660, 661, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 717, 718,	
722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734,	
735, 736, 737, 738, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748,	
749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 801, 819, 820, 821, 822,	
826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850,	
851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 866, 879, 911, 912, 945, 948, 950,	

951, 952, 954, 955, 970, 971, 972, 973, 976, 977, 978, 980, 987

Joint resolution sponsored by:

SJR D Public employees and officers; constitutional amendment creating the independent redistricting commission; provide for 889

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

A G J

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 44 Memorializing Congress to advance legislation to address problem of bullying in schools through reauthorization of No Child Left Behind Act, by amending Safe and Drug-Free Schools Act 472
No. 63 Commemorating history of Ford Wixom Assembly Plant in Novi 726
No. 110 Observing September 17-23, 2007, as Pollution Prevention Week 1393
No. 133 Urging Transportation Department to add interchange in charter township of Canton at I-275 and Warren Road 2402

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 14, 18, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 77, 79, 82, 84, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132

Senate concurrent resolution offered by:

No. 11 Urging Congress to oppose South Korea Free Trade Agreement 641

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 40, 49, 56

Anderson, Robert A.:

Appointed to Freedom Trail Commission 100

Angerer, Kathy (Representative 55th District):

Certified as Representative-elect 32

Animal Feeding Operations (CAFOs):

Statements re SBs 448 and 504 917, 918, 920, 921

Animal Welfare Fund:

Statement re SB 350 441

Anthos, Andrew:

Statement re 211

Apling, Andrew:

Statement re 1176

Apple Marketing Program Committee:

Appointments 426

Apples, Michigan:

Statement re 68

Appropriations Committee:

Appointments.....	33, 289, 339
Attendance reports.....	69, 98, 123, 138, 158, 293, 381, 415, 490, 491, 531, 533, 617, 669, 814, 871, 893, 944, 1066, 1159, 1260, 1368, 1408, 1488, 1526, 1663, 2132, 2247, 2396
Community Health Department audit report hearing.....	246
Community Health Department Biennial Internal Control Evaluation Process audit report hearing.....	288
Executive Order 2007-1; disapproved.....	150
Executive Order 2007-3; approved.....	362
Expense reports.....	43, 424, 1079, 1703
Meeting canceled.....	670
Aquatic Invasive Species Awareness Week:	
Commemorating May 22-28, 2007, as (SR 64).....	741
Architecture Week, National:	
Proclaiming April 8-14, 2007, as (SR 23).....	276
Armed Forces:	
Defense Department Form 214; urging U.S. Defense Department to provide copies to home county of each member at conclusion of their service (SR 101).....	1319, 1730, 2108
Postdeployment health assessments; memorializing Congress to ensure all members receive for possible post-traumatic stress disorder and traumatic brain injuries, and these assessments follow service members as they transition from active duty to civilian life or reserve duty (SR 99).....	1317, 2326, 2404
Army Corps of Engineers, United States:	
Crooked River Lock; urging to make necessary repairs in Emmet County (SR 30).....	338, 404, 410
Recreational harbors; urging regular funding for Corps to dredge on Great Lakes (HCR 48).....	1721
St. Clair River; urging to expedite studies investigating effect of dredging and erosion of water levels of upper Great Lakes and, if necessary, take prompt actions to remediate impacts (SR 95).....	1265
Arnold, James “Jimmy” L.:	
Moment of silence observed.....	859
Statement re.....	858
Ashford, Lenora D.:	
Advise and consent.....	2269
Appointed to Michigan Technological University Board of Control.....	1624
Statements re.....	2270
Ashford, Norma:	
Confirmation hearing.....	1729
Asian Pacific American Heritage Month:	
Declaring May 2007 as (SR 57).....	658
Asparagus Marketing Program Advisory Board:	
Appointments.....	1449
Athletic Trainers Board:	
Appointments.....	425
Atkins, Kristina M.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Cosmetology.....	427
Atkinson, Linda M.:	
Appointed to State Transportation Commission.....	44
AT&T Michigan:	
Applauding for recognition as <i>Michigan Chronicle</i> ’s Company of the Year (SR 128).....	2217
Attorney General, Michigan:	
Requesting State Officers Compensation Commission to recommend 5 percent reduction in salaries of members of Legislature, Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Attorney General, Secretary of State, and Justices of	

Supreme Court next time commission meets (SCR 22).....2111, 2158, 2169

Aud, Ken:

Appointed to State Drug Treatment Court Advisory Committee 861

Audiology Board:

Appointments..... 1654

Auditor General:

Statement re..... 628

Auditor General; Audit Reports/Executive Digests:

21st Century Jobs Trust Fund Programs 1590

Agriculture Department..... 948

Laboratory Division:

Motor Fuel Quality and Quantity Inspections and Enforcement Efforts..... 2335

Attorney General Department 896

Civil Rights Department..... 818

Civil Service Department:

Human Resources Management Network (HRMN) 1652

Community Health Department 170, 246

Biennial Internal Control Evaluation Process 264

Hearing..... 288

Medical Services Administration:

Court Originated Liability Section..... 400

Mt. Pleasant Center, Hospitals Bureau, Centers, and Forensic Mental Health Services Bureau 423

Corrections Department:

Muskegon Correctional Complex..... 40

Robert Scott Correctional Facility..... 74

Special Alternative Incarceration Program..... 1167

Education Department:

Michigan Educational Assessment Program 1424

Professional Preparation Services Office 264

Environmental Quality Department:

Fee Adequacy Within the Air Quality Division 1730

Land and Water Management Division 694

Exposition and Fairgrounds Authority..... 126

History, Arts, and Libraries Department 1076

Human Services Department..... 1240

Adrian Training School 748

Community Programming and Support Services Division..... 40

Hearing..... 1425

Michigan State Disbursement Unit..... 423

Training and Staff Development 400

Information Technology Department:

Automated Information Systems 861

Data Center Operations..... 1112

Enterprise Information Security Program..... 423

Labor and Economic Growth Department..... 948

Mainframe Operating System Controls for Unemployment Insurance Agency's Information Systems ... 1127

Michigan Career and Technical Institute 296

Lansing Community College 1632

Management and Budget Department:

Donation of Federal Surplus Personal Property Program..... 714

Michigan Broadband Development Authority..... 1076

Michigan Economic Development Corporation 794

Michigan Education Trust (MET):

Plan D..... 423

Plans B and C 423

Michigan Legislative Retirement System	1282
Michigan Strategic Fund	523
21st Century Jobs Trust Fund Programs	1590
Schedule of Sources and Disposition of General Fund Authorizations with Supplemental Schedules	170
State Court Administrative Office:	
Child Welfare Services	1341
State Department	794
Automated Information Systems	861
State Lottery Bureau.....	1167, 2456
State Police Department:	
Commercial Mobile Radio Service Emergency Telephone Fund	948
State-Funded Judicial Operations.....	576
Strategic Economic Investment and Commercialization Board.....	1590
Tobacco Settlement Finance Authority	234
Transportation Department.....	1076
Architecture Project, User Application and Registration System, Bid Express System, and Construction Related Systems.....	1076
Transportation-Related Funding Use	35
Treasury Department:	
Commercial Mobile Radio Service Emergency Telephone Fund	948
Individual Income Tax Return Processing	40
Hearing.....	73
Local Government Services Bureau	1458
Michigan Educational Assessment Program	1424
Michigan Gaming Control Board.....	1076
Tuition and Other Financial Obligations Assessed to Students	234
Washtenaw Community College.....	748
August, Gary K.:	
Appointed to Residential Builders' and Maintenance and Alteration Contractors' Board.....	1671
Automated Campaign Calls:	
Statement re SBs 3, 284 and 285.....	456
Automobile Theft Prevention Authority:	
Directors Board Annual Report	94
B.	
Bach, David S.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Pharmacy.....	1263
Bahar, Rebecca:	
Appointed to State Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board.....	143
Bahrman, Barry J.:	
Appointed to Upper Peninsula State Fair Board of Managers	46
Bailey, Glen Dennis:	
Appointed to Michigan State Waterways Commission.....	1737
Baillargeon, William A.:	
Appointed to Worker's Compensation Board of Magistrates.....	76
Baker, Robert J.:	
Appointed to Michigan Athletic Trainers Board.....	425
Baker, Steven T.:	
Invocation offered	536
Ball, Richard J. (Representative 85th District):	

Appointed to Conference Committee on SB 418.....	1450
Replaced.....	1539
Certified as Representative-elect.....	33
Ball, Thomas E.:	
Invocation offered.....	1614
Ballast Water:	
Memorializing Congress to reject legislation that would preempt authority of Great Lakes states to curb release of (SR 86).....	1129
Banking and Financial Institutions Committee:	
Appointments.....	33
Attendance reports.....59, 157, 228, 259, 311, 381, 408, 518, 630, 812, 1510, 1650, 1698, 1733, 2247	
Expense reports.....43, 424, 1079, 1703	
Barber Examiners Board:	
Appointments.....	103
Barcia, James A. (Senator 31st District):	
Appointments:	
Administrative Rules Joint Committee.....	34
Appropriations Committee.....	33
Campaign and Election Oversight Committee.....	2245
Community Health Department Appropriations Subcommittee.....	34
Conference Committee on HB 4350.....	1364
Conference Committee on HB 5408.....	2221
Withdrawn.....	2261
Conference Committee on SB 235.....	1340
Conference Committee on SB 238.....	1340
Higher Education Appropriations Subcommittee.....	34
Human Services Department Appropriations Subcommittee.....	34
State Police and Military Affairs Appropriations Subcommittee.....	34
Certified as Senator-elect.....	4
Oath of office.....	4
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....144, 909, 2103, 2109	
Elected Associate President pro tempore.....	27
Oath of office.....	28
Invocations offered.....72, 552, 1164, 2040	
Motions:	
Add name as co-sponsor.....697, 698, 699, 700, 737, 738	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate:	
Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledging fallen soldiers during roll call of casualties since 2006 Memorial Day Ceremony.....	749
Statements re.....	28
Statements made by, re:	
Chandler, Zachariah; statue in Washington, D.C. (SR 131).....	2389
Ford, Gerald R.; statue in Washington, D.C. (SR 131).....	2389
Knoll, Garrett; memorial for Army Private First Class.....	528
Martin, Jeffrey; appointment to Saginaw Valley State University Board of Control.....	1705
Saginaw Bay Coastal Initiative (SCR 10).....	824
VanSlyke, Bufford "Kenny"; memorial for Marine Private First Class.....	239
Wisniewski, Justin D.; memorial for Army Sergeant.....	757
Yantz, Jerome L.; appointment to Saginaw Valley State University Board of Control.....	1706
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 14 Agriculture; other; loan repayment for sugar beet cooperatives; extend.....	51
No. 192 Labor; fair employment practices; job security for returning military personnel; provide for, and provide remedies for noncompliance.....	137
No. 259 Appropriations; military affairs; department of military and veterans affairs; provide for	

	fiscal year 2007-2008.....	177
No. 261	Appropriations; state police; department of state police; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008..	178
No. 369	Mental health; code; certain provisions regarding persons found not guilty by reason of insanity; revise	344
No. 385	Public utilities; electric utilities; requirement for utilities to produce a certain portion of electricity for sale through renewable sources; provide for	405
No. 465	Labor; fair employment practices; employment decisions based upon ownership of a firearm; prohibit	517
No. 469	Liquor; licenses; number of days for issuance of a special license for nonprofit organizations; increase	546
No. 503	Agriculture; animals; animal waste handlers; regulate.....	667
No. 543	Children; protection; appeal process; provide for	763
No. 572	Natural resources; hunting; use of modified bows for hunting; allow commission of natural resources to regulate	853
No. 579	Labor; other; leave time if immediate family member is killed in active military duty; provide for	868
No. 917	Economic development; commercial redevelopment; eligibility; expand to include certain vacant or blighted properties	2212
No. 929	Cities; fourth class; reference to single business tax; revise.....	2242

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	43,	75,	76,	77,	107,	153,	160,	161,	162,	163,	164,	170,	171,
	172,	212,	213,	214,	215,	268,	290,	292,	298,	299,	301,	302,	303,
	340,	349,	350,	359,	384,	389,	410,	411,	422,	423,	445,	447,	448,
	457,	458,	459,	461,	462,	463,	473,	479,	480,	482,	501,	502,	505,
	507,	508,	514,	515,	545,	555,	566,	567,	592,	593,	594,	602,	603,
	635,	640,	660,	661,	690,	710,	711,	712,	713,	714,	715,	730,	731,
	732,	733,	734,	735,	736,	737,	738,	739,	740,	741,	742,	743,	745,
	746,	747,	748,	749,	750,	751,	752,	753,	754,	755,	756,	759,	776,
	820,	821,	822,	838,	846,	847,	848,	849,	850,	851,	852,	853,	854,
	855,	856,	861,	867,	879,	880,	881,	885,	908,	911,	912,	919,	948,
	949,	950,	951,	952,	970,	971,	972,	973,	974,	975,	976,	977,	978,
	979,	980,	984,	987									

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

C D E F G J

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 24	Honoring Sixty-fifth Anniversary of Michigan Wing of Civil Air Patrol.....	276
No. 38	Memorializing Congress to provide assured funding for veteran health care.....	430
No. 64	Commemorating May 22-28, 2007, as Aquatic Invasive Species Awareness Week.....	741

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	3,	4,	9,	12,	15,	19,	22,	23,	25,	26,	27,	29,	30,
	31,	32,	35,	36,	39,	40,	41,	42,	43,	44,	47,	49,	51,
	55,	56,	57,	58,	59,	60,	61,	62,	63,	65,	66,	67,	68,
	72,	75,	77,	79,	80,	84,	85,	92,	97,	98,	99,	100,	101,
	102,	103,	105,	106,	107,	108,	109,	110,	112,	119,	120,	122,	125,
	127,	131,	132										

Senate concurrent resolution offered by:

No. 10	Memorializing Congress to provide funding for Saginaw Bay Coastal Initiative	545
--------	--	-----

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	6,	8,	9,	11,	12,	15,	17,	20,	21,	23
------	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	5,	13,	26,	28,	36,	38,	49,	51,	52,	56,	58,	61
------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Appointed to Legislative Commission on Government Efficiency	2268
Barrier Free Design Board:	
Appointments.....	1671
Basham, Raymond E. (Senator 8th District):	
Amendments offered.....	1209, 1271, 2414
Appointments:	
Local, Urban and State Affairs Committee.....	34
Michigan Law Revision Commission	100
Natural Resources and Environmental Affairs Committee.....	34
Senior Citizens and Veterans Affairs Committee.....	34
Transportation Committee	34
Certified as Senator-elect	3
Oath of office.....	4
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole	151, 789, 933, 940, 1462, 2124
Elected Democratic Caucus Whip	35
Invocations offered.....	510, 1240, 2358
Motions:	
Add name as co-sponsor.....	697, 698, 699, 700, 737, 738
Special introductions/presentations in Senate:	
Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledging fallen soldiers during roll call of casualties since 2006 Memorial Day Ceremony.....	749
Ratcliffe, Lindsay; Michigan Progeria Ambassador, Hutchinson-Gilford Progeria Syndrome Awareness Week.....	635
Substitutes offered.....	913, 1361
Vote intention	707
Protests made by, against:	
HB 4493 passage.....	982
SB 220 passage.....	350
SB 504 passage.....	917
SB 511 passage.....	1431
SCR 22 adoption	2159
Statements made by, re:	
Ahmed, Ismael; appointment as Human Services Department Director.....	1644
Ambassador Bridge (SR 78).....	963, 964
Animal feeding operations (SB 504).....	917
Budget crisis.....	306, 708, 867
Continuation budget (SB 772).....	1384
Detroit International Bridge Company (SR 123).....	2045
Fuel economy (SR 89).....	1152
Governor's tax plan	180
Governor Granholm.....	306
King, Rodney; famous quote.....	1608
Motorcycle helmet law (HB 4749).....	1691
Road construction (SB 59)	442
Secondhand smoke.....	97, 707, 1116, 1366, 2318, 2353
Service tax repeal (HB 5408).....	2191
Thornhill, Charlie E.; memorial for Senate Assistant Sergeant at Arms	48
Thornhill, Charlie Memorial Scholarship Fund	211
Tobacco farm	278
Tobacco settlement securitization (HB 4850).....	866, 867
Transportation Department budget conference report (SB 240)	2065
Viral hemorrhagic septicemia (SCR 12)	825
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 86 Employment security; benefits; length of time to receive unemployment benefits; increase..	65

No. 87	Labor; health and safety; fee payable by certain employers based on the provision of health insurance coverage; provide for and earmark for medicaid program	65
No. 88	Torts; governmental immunity; liability of a peace officer for injuries caused while rendering assistance outside jurisdiction; provide immunity.....	65
No. 89	Environmental protection; permits; hazardous waste storage, treatment, or disposal facility construction permits; authorize site review board to grant or deny.....	65
No. 90	State financing and management; purchasing; use of ultra-low-sulfur diesel fuel for diesel-powered nonroad vehicles; require.....	66
No. 91	Local government; other; use of ultra-low-sulfur diesel fuel for diesel-powered nonroad vehicle owned by local governments and their contractors; require.....	66
No. 92	Environmental protection; permits; liquid industrial waste; exempt fats used to produce fuels	66
No. 108	Communications; telecommunications; eligibility date to opt into METRO funds; revise ...	79
No. 109	Health; smoking; smoke-free workplace and public restaurants; require.....	79
No. 173	Environmental protection; recycling; electronic equipment recycling program; create, and prohibit the disposal of cathode ray tubes	106
No. 198	Labor; hours and wages; minimum salary for exclusion from overtime requirements as an executive, administrator, or professional; revise.....	145
No. 218	Economic development; plant rehabilitation; eligibility requirements to obtain an industrial facilities exemption certificate; allow for exception under certain circumstances	164
No. 287	Trade; tobacco products; penalties for selling tobacco products to a minor; increase	210
No. 288	Property tax; exemptions; property tax exemptions for disabled veterans; provide for	210
No. 289	Consumer protection; unfair trade practices; certain price increases on gasoline during emergencies; prohibit.....	210
No. 328	Taxation; tobacco; tobacco products tax; increase	226
No. 353	State; other; international trade agreements; provide for authority of the legislature in relation to, and create certain state agencies	302
No. 411	Communications; telecommunications; funding system for the emergency telephone service enabling act; modify	447
No. 412	State financing and management; purchasing; requirement for state agencies to avoid purchasing products containing mercury under certain circumstances; implement	448
No. 444	Environmental protection; water pollution; animal feeding operations; provide for a moratorium on certain new facilities and require certain reports.....	503
No. 450	Occupations; residential builders; filing of complaints against contractor; require courts to report convictions, allow forfeiture and seizure of property for unlicensed contractors, and provide other amendments.....	515
No. 451	Occupations; residential builders; penalties for unlicensed builders; include forfeiture and require court notice to the department	515
No. 460	Labor; fair employment practices; employment decisions based on the employee's membership in an organization or advocacy group; prohibit	516
No. 567	Businesses; nonprofit corporations; Masonic associations; exempt property used for Masonic purposes from property tax.....	826
No. 575	Transportation; school vehicles; local school district authority to determine location and number of school bus stops within a manufactured housing park; allow	854
No. 596	Health facilities; nursing homes; use of electronic monitoring devices in nursing homes; allow under certain circumstances and provide penalties for noncompliance	926
No. 597	Construction; code; statewide uniform energy code; revise, and delete certain provisions involving cost effectiveness.....	927
No. 612	Environmental protection; water pollution; CAFO; require certification of operators and require NPDES permits in certain circumstances	978
No. 642	Income tax; deductions; deduction of unemployment benefits; provide for	1107
No. 703	Crimes; identity theft; forfeiture provisions; establish, and increase penalties for identity theft.....	1267
No. 704	Criminal procedure; jurisdiction; prosecutorial jurisdiction for certain counterfeit debit, credit card, and driver license offenses; expand	1267
No. 705	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for increased penalties for certain identity theft protection act violations; enact.....	1267
No. 706	Crimes; identity theft; penal code; amend to include identity theft protection act as predicate offense underlying racketeering activity	1267
No. 707	Environmental protection; pollution prevention; carbon dioxide capture and sequestration; provide for.....	1267
No. 708	Property tax; personal property; carbon dioxide capture equipment; exempt.....	1267

No. 709	Retirement; fire and police; definition of spouse; clarify	1267
No. 727	Water; conservation; water withdrawals; require evaluation of certain proposed waterworks systems	1286
No. 740	Higher education; financial aid; Michigan promise grant; prohibit use at college or university that does not grant in-state tuition to certain military personnel stationed in Michigan and their dependents	1325
No. 741	Higher education; financial aid; Michigan educational opportunity grants; prohibit use at an educational institution that does not grant in-state tuition to certain military personnel stationed in Michigan and their dependents.....	1325
No. 750	Veterans; employment; employment preference for national guard military police; modify ..	1326
No. 801	Single business tax; credit; tax incentive for carbon dioxide sequestration and capture; provide for	1442
No. 837	State financing and management; purchasing; purchase of any foreign-made United States or Michigan flags; prohibit	1692
No. 840	Occupations; construction; registration of residential carpenters; require under certain circumstances.....	1693
No. 887	Economic development; neighborhood enterprise zones; administrative exceptions for certain eligibility requirements; allow	2160
No. 998	Transportation; railroads; certain railroad signage; provide for.....	2391

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	43,	75,	76,	77,	79,	81,	102,	107,	125,	135,	144,	145,	152,
	153,	154,	161,	163,	164,	169,	170,	174,	190,	192,	199,	200,	212,
	267,	298,	299,	300,	301,	302,	303,	340,	377,	385,	387,	388,	389,
	410,	417,	424,	425,	440,	441,	442,	443,	445,	446,	452,	453,	454,
	457,	458,	459,	461,	462,	463,	464,	465,	472,	473,	482,	487,	488,
	489,	500,	508,	515,	531,	532,	555,	566,	581,	583,	593,	610,	613,
	614,	615,	616,	617,	618,	619,	620,	621,	636,	637,	669,	710,	711,
	712,	713,	714,	715,	718,	721,	722,	723,	724,	725,	726,	729,	730,
	731,	732,	733,	734,	735,	736,	737,	739,	742,	743,	744,	745,	746,
	747,	748,	749,	751,	752,	753,	754,	755,	756,	758,	759,	776,	782,
	784,	785,	821,	839,	846,	847,	848,	849,	850,	851,	852,	853,	854,
	855,	856,	911,	912,	913,	914,	944,	945,	954,	955,	959,	960,	984,
	987,	1003											

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

C G H J

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 8	Memorializing Congress, U.S. Energy Department, and Nuclear Regulatory Commission to work diligently to open Yucca Mountain Federal Repository for high-level radioactive waste so Natural Resources Department can acquire and use former site of Big Rock Point nuclear power plant for park and recreation purposes in safe manner	95
No. 26	Memorializing Congress to enact legislation that replaces outdated Fast Track system so United States trade agreements are developed in more democratic and inclusive way that protects federalism and state sovereignty.....	301
No. 31	Urging Congress to take certain actions with regard to sale, export, and storage of mercury and mercury compounds	375
No. 34	Expressing Senate's opposition to Norfolk Southern Corporation's proposed sale of its rail lines from Ypsilanti to Kalamazoo and Grand Rapids to Kalamazoo and continuing to Indiana border	405
No. 51	Designating May 19-25, 2007, as Safe Boating Week	527
No. 52	Commemorating May 12-19, 2007, as Hutchinson-Gilford Progeria Syndrome Awareness Week and naming Lindsay Ratcliffe as Michigan Progeria Ambassador.....	545

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	1,	2,	3,	4,	9,	10,	11,	15,	22,	23,	24,	25,	29,
	32,	35,	36,	38,	39,	40,	41,	42,	44,	46,	47,	49,	55,
	58,	65,	66,	72,	77,	79,	82,	84,	86,	89,	90,	91,	92,
	97,	107,	108,	109,	110,	117,	118,	120,	124,	126,	127,	129,	132

Senate concurrent resolutions offered by:

Nos. 1, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 17, 18

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 5, 22, 38, 49, 51, 56

Batts, Dawn L.:

Appointed to State Building Authority Board of Trustees 1113

Bauer, Joan (Representative 68th District):

Appointments:

Conference Committee on HB 4360 1358

Conference Committee on SB 234 1355

Certified as Representative-elect 32

Bay de Noc Community College:

Approving conveyance of property and lease among State, Building Authority, and College relative to West Campus Facility (HCR 10) 475, 615, 661

Beachy, William M.:

Invocation offered 1736

Bean Commission:

Appointments 235

Bechard, Gerry:

Invocation offered 1794

Beef Marketing Program Committee:

Appointments 897

Beer Drinkers:

Statement re 892

Behrman, Michael:

Appointed to Early Childhood Investment Corporation 1166

Beijing, China:

Expressing support for Northwest Airlines' application to provide nonstop service from Detroit (SCR 18) ... 1250

Beirut Bombing:

Moment of silence observed 1711

Statement re 1711

Bennett, Douglas A. (Representative 92nd District):

Appointments:

Conference Committee on HB 4348 1356

Conference Committee on HB 4358 1357

Certified as Representative-elect 33

Bennett, Levita L.:

Statement re 749

Benson, Ken:

Invocation offered 970

Bernstein, Mark J.:

Appointed to Civil Rights Commission 1624

Berry, Ann L.:
 Appointed to Michigan Athletic Trainers Board..... 425

Berryman, Jim M.:
 Appointed to Michigan Travel Commission 2206

BEST Tax Proposal:
 Statements re 306, 879

Betcher, Dwayne F.:
 Appointed to Industry Safety Standards Commission..... 1262

Bieber, Owen F.:
 Appointed to Commission on Services to the Aging..... 1448

Bieda, Steven M. (Representative 25th District):
 Appointed to Conference Committee on SB 94..... 964
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 32

Bierlein, Mark L.:
 Appointed to Michigan Soybean Promotion Committee 236

Big Rock Point Nuclear Power Plant:
 Memorializing Congress, U.S. Energy Department, and Nuclear Regulatory Commission to work diligently to open Yucca Mountain Federal Repository for high-level radioactive waste so Natural Resources Department can acquire and use former site for park and recreation purposes in safe manner (SR 8)..... 95

Birkholz, Patricia L. (Senator 24th District):
 Amendments offered 299, 485
 Appointments:
 Agriculture Committee 33
 Energy Policy Committee 33
 Great Lakes Commission 41
 Local, Urban and State Affairs Committee..... 34
 Natural Resources and Environmental Affairs Committee..... 34
 Certified as Senator-elect 3
 Oath of office..... 4
 Chairperson, Committee of the Whole 171, 275, 539, 1451, 2142
 Committee expense reports..... 43, 424, 1079, 1703
 Invocations offered..... 94, 1262
 Motion:
 Add name as co-sponsor..... 738
 Special introductions/presentations in Senate:
 Charters, Keith; Conservationist of the Year Award..... 522
 Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledging fallen soldiers during roll call of casualties since 2006 Memorial Day Ceremony 749
 Statement re..... 546
 Vote intention 1105

Protest made by, against:
 HB 4749 passage..... 1690

Statements made by, re:
 Animal feeding operations (SB 504)..... 918
 Bennett, Levita L.; Detachment Commander Major..... 749
 Breast cancer research; checkoff procedure (SB 347)..... 439
 Coleman, Hurley J., Jr.; appointment to Natural Resources Commission 204
 Head Start; Congress invest in quality childcare (SR 27)..... 405
 Kozera, Steve; legislative liaison for Military and Veterans Affairs Department 750
 Michigan Conservation Week (SR 33) 471
 Padnos, Shelly E.; appointment to Grand Valley State University Board of Control..... 497
 Redfern, Richard; Wayland VFW Post..... 749

Richardson, James R.; appointment to Natural Resources Commission..... 832
 Viral hemorrhagic septicemia (SCR 12) 825
 Wise, Rob; State Adjutant Quarter Master for VFW 749

Bills sponsored by:

No. 112 Land use; other; land use leadership council; establish 80
 No. 113 Education; students; pledge of allegiance; require to be offered in public schools..... 80
 No. 114 Local government; intergovernmental affairs; exception for a group self-insurance pool to provide certain benefits; eliminate 80
 No. 115 Land use; planning; joint planning commission; provide for phased transfer of powers and duties to 80
 No. 206 Land use; planning; planning law consolidation; provide for..... 156
 No. 212 Natural resources; Great Lakes; Great Lakes-St. Lawrence river basin water resources compact; ratify 163
 No. 213 Public utilities; electric utilities; certain providers of electric service; require to comply with portfolio standard for renewable energy 163
 No. 214 Income tax; property tax credit; accelerated refund to certain disabled individuals and senior citizens; provide for 163
 No. 279 Recreation; outdoor activities; outdoor fitness award; create 196
 No. 303 Consumer protection; privacy; social security numbers in recorded documents made available for inspection by register of deeds; allow redaction unless prohibited by law..... 223
 No. 336 Watercraft; traffic control; airboats; repeal sunset on operating requirements..... 238
 No. 337 Occupations; individual licensing and regulation; certain boiler operators and stationary engineers; allow registration under certain circumstances 238
 No. 347 Income tax; checkoff; creation of separate contributions designation schedule and adding certain additional contribution designations; provide for 291
 No. 348 Income tax; checkoff; Amanda's fund for breast cancer prevention and treatment act; create .. 291
 No. 362 Environmental protection; prohibited products; phosphorus content of certain cleaning agents used in household clothes washers; restrict 330
 No. 420 State; other; group medical, optical, and dental self-insurance for municipal corporations; permit pursuant to public employees health benefit act 460
 No. 430 Natural resources; Great Lakes; Great Lakes state park preservation fund; create..... 487
 No. 440 Natural resources; hunting; right to hunt and fish; authorize natural resources commission to establish policies for protection of 502
 No. 498 Agriculture; other; appointments to grape and wine industry council; revise..... 642
 No. 501 State agencies (existing); environmental quality; publication of booklet on farm-related environmental regulations and cooperation with department of agriculture; require 667
 No. 502 Environmental protection; other; complaint concerning a farm; require complainant to provide his or her name to the department of environmental quality 667
 No. 744 Higher education; financial aid; part-time, independent student grants; prohibit use at certain educational institutions that do not grant in-state tuition to certain military personnel stationed in Michigan and their dependents 1325
 No. 860 Water; conservation; water withdrawal assessment tool; implement 1740
 No. 864 Environmental protection; landfills; yard waste ban waiver; provide for facilities with methane capture 2112
 No. 895 Environmental protection; recycling; office of the state recycling coordinator; establish..... 2162
 No. 898 Environmental protection; recycling; household electronic waste; regulate, and provide immunity for data loss 2162
 No. 932 Environmental protection; other; reference to single business tax in natural resources and environmental protection act; revise..... 2242
 No. 1000 State financing and management; purchasing; requirement for state to purchase a certain percentage of renewable energy; provide for 2391

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 75, 82, 93, 103, 116, 120, 132, 133, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144,
 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 168, 173, 174, 181, 197, 202, 209,
 272, 277, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 338,
 340, 359, 360, 361, 376, 386, 387, 388, 396, 397, 398, 399, 418,
 419, 421, 422, 423, 429, 431, 438, 439, 441, 442, 447, 448, 473,
 476, 477, 481, 503, 507, 525, 530, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538,
 539, 545, 557, 562, 563, 564, 566, 567, 570, 592, 593, 660, 661,

668,	669,	670,	671,	672,	673,	680,	689,	692,	702,	710,	711,	712,
713,	714,	715,	716,	730,	731,	732,	733,	734,	735,	736,	737,	738,
739,	740,	741,	742,	743,	745,	746,	747,	748,	749,	750,	751,	752,
753,	754,	755,	756,	776,	790,	791,	792,	793,	818,	819,	820,	821,
822,	826,	827,	828,	829,	830,	831,	832,	833,	844,	858,	859,	861,
863,	867,	885,	889,	890,	891,	892,	893,	894,	896,	897,	899,	900,
901,	902,	903,	904,	905,	906,	907,	923,	945,	962,	963,	964,	965,
966,	969,	970,	971,	972,	973,	974,	975,	976,	977,	978,	979,	980,
985,	986,	987,	988,	990,	991,	992,	993,	999,	1001,	1002,	1003	

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

E G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 27	Memorializing Congress to invest in Head Start and quality child care	317
No. 33	Designating April 22 - May 1, 2007, as Michigan Conservation Week	391
No. 61	Memorializing Congress to enact Education Begins at Home Act	703
No. 86	Memorializing Congress to reject legislation that would preempt authority of Great Lakes states to curb release of ballast water.....	1129
No. 87	Urging Governor to reestablish Groundwater Conservation Advisory Council.....	1130
No. 91	Observing September 2007 as National Alcohol and Drug Addiction Recovery Month.....	1226

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	3,	4,	5,	6,	7,	9,	10,	11,	13,	14,	15,	16,	17,
	18,	19,	20,	21,	22,	24,	31,	32,	34,	35,	36,	37,	38,
	39,	40,	41,	42,	43,	46,	47,	48,	49,	52,	53,	54,	55,
	56,	58,	59,	60,	64,	65,	66,	67,	71,	84,	85,	88,	90,
	92,	93,	94,	95,	97,	98,	99,	100,	101,	102,	103,	105,	106,
	107,	108,	109,	110,	112,	119,	120,	121,	122,	124,	125,	131,	132

Senate concurrent resolution offered by:

No. 12	Urging Michigan’s congressional delegation to secure supplemental funding to control spread of viral hemorrhagic septicemia in fish populations.....	781
--------	--	-----

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	3,	4,	5,	6,	8,	9,	10,	15,	18,	20,	21
------	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	1,	2,	4,	30,	31,	32,	34,	35,	37,	44,	45,	46
------	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Bishop, Michael D. (Senator 12th District):

Appointments:

Conference Committee on SB 94.....	970
Conference Committee on SB 220.....	482
Government Operations and Reform Committee.....	33
Legislative Council	34
Senate Fiscal Agency Governing Board	34

Certified as Senator-elect

Oath of office.....	3
	4

Committee expense reports.....	43, 424, 1079, 1703
--------------------------------	---------------------

Elected Majority Leader.....	34
------------------------------	----

Motions:

Add name as co-sponsor.....	698, 700
-----------------------------	----------

Special introductions/presentations in Senate:

Detroit Symphony Orchestra; Anne Parsons, president; Thomas Wilkins, resident conductor; Mami Kato, operations manager and musician liaison	860
Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledging fallen soldiers during roll call of casualties since 2006 Memorial Day Ceremony	749

Statement re.....	30
-------------------	----

Statements made by, re:

94th legislative session; welcome.....	29
Budget crisis.....	280, 306

Budget reforms (SBs 546 and 547).....	955
Continuation budget (SB 772).....	1384
Income tax increase (HB 5194).....	1441
Jackson, Bret; Senate employee	1515
Johnson, Ken; senior vice president of PhRMA.....	237
Kleine, Robert J.; State Treasurer	628
Lawler, Jerry; memorial for former director of Legislative Council Facilities and Michigan Capitol Committee	1375, 1669
Marshall, Jeff; Senate employee.....	2159
Robinson, Jon William; Senate employee.....	1002
Sanborn, Senator Alan; nominated as Assistant President pro tempore	27
Sieting, Sarah; Senate page and recipient of Charlie Thornhill Memorial Scholarship	1353
Thornhill, Charlie E.; memorial scholarship	48
Viventi, Carol Morey; nominated as Secretary of the Senate	29
Williams, Montel; Partnership for Prescription Assistance spokesman.....	237

Bill sponsored by:

No. 689 Retirement; state employees; early retirement for state employees; provide for	1220
--	------

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 101, 117, 299, 300, 303, 359, 418, 419, 420, 421, 468, 500, 548,	
549, 550, 551, 560, 593, 624, 625, 640, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734,	
735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747,	
748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 776, 790, 791, 792,	
793, 820, 858, 859, 860, 868, 999, 1005	

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

E G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 4 Honoring Charlie E. Thornhill.....	47
No. 16 Amending Standing Rules of Senate	209
No. 42 Declaring April 2007 as Financial Literacy for Youth Month	446
No. 81 Amending Standing Rules of Senate	975
No. 84 Memorial for Guy Vander Jagt, former member of Michigan Senate and U.S. House of Representatives	1061
No. 118 Declaring October 14-20, 2007, as Credit Union Week.....	1646
No. 120 Memorial for Jerry Lawler.....	1669
No. 132 Commemorating December 16 as Michigan POW/MIA Recognition Day	2401

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 3, 9, 12, 22, 32, 35, 40, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 61,	
67, 73, 89, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 113,	
123, 131	

Senate concurrent resolution offered by:

No. 22 Requesting State Officers Compensation Commission to recommend 5 percent reduction in salaries of members of Legislature, Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Attorney General, Secretary of State, and Justices of Supreme Court next time commission meets	2111
--	------

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 6, 15

Black History Month Program:

Statement re.....	211
-------------------	-----

Blackburne, Betty M.:

Appointed to Manufactured Housing Commission	1597
--	------

Blind Commission:

Appointments.....	1654
Blueprint to End Hunger:	
Statement re.....	744
Boards and Commissions; Appointments:	
Accountancy Board.....	820
Acupuncture Board.....	2207
Aeronautics Commission.....	897
Aging, Commission on Services to the.....	401, 1448
Agriculture Commission.....	36, 426
Apple Marketing Program Committee.....	426
Asparagus Marketing Program Advisory Board.....	1449
Athletic Trainers Board.....	425
Audiology Board.....	1654
Barber Examiners Board.....	103
Barrier Free Design Board.....	1671
Bean Commission.....	235
Beef Marketing Program Committee.....	897
Blind Commission.....	1654
Boundary Commission.....	103, 133, 219
Boxing Commission.....	219, 316
Building Authority Board of Trustees.....	1113
Canvassers Board.....	45
Carrot Committee.....	1083
Central Michigan University Board of Control.....	897
Certificate of Need Commission.....	134, 1704
Cherry Marketing Program Committee.....	45, 885
Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board.....	142, 315, 932
Chiropractic Board.....	426
Civil Rights Commission.....	1624
Civil Service Commission.....	235
Community Corrections Board.....	718
Construction Code Commission.....	236
Corn Marketing Program Committee.....	426, 1493
Cosmetology Board.....	427, 607
Counseling Board.....	821
Crime Victim Services Commission.....	427
Dairy Marketing Program Committee.....	387
Data Collection Agency Governing Board.....	653
Dentistry Board.....	76
Dietetics and Nutrition Board.....	2137
Domestic Violence Prevention and Treatment Board.....	194, 1449
Early Childhood Investment Corporation Executive Committee.....	1166
Early Stage Venture Investment Corporation.....	2041
Eastern Michigan University Board of Control.....	44, 126, 2207
Education Commission of the States.....	41
Elevator Safety Board.....	85
Emergency Medical Services Coordination Committee.....	100
Emergency Telephone Service Committee.....	42
Employment Relations Commission.....	1113
Ethics Board.....	371, 2336
Exposition and Fairgrounds Authority Director.....	266
Ferris State University Board of Control.....	265
Fire Fighters Training Council.....	1737, 2206
Fire Safety Board.....	718, 1643
Freedom Trail Commission.....	100
Gaming Control Board.....	425
General Industry Safety Standards Commission.....	1262
Government Efficiency Legislative Commission.....	2227

Governor's Traffic Safety Advisory Commission.....	1083
Grand Valley State University Board of Control.....	266, 496, 498
Great Lakes Commission.....	41
Historical Commission.....	41, 820
Human Services Department Director.....	1173, 1245
Information Technology Department Director.....	2337
Investment Advisory Committee.....	1173
Iron Industry Museum Advisory Board.....	41
Judges' Retirement Board.....	875
Labor and Economic Growth Department Director.....	76, 327
Lake Superior State University Board of Trustees.....	170, 385, 498
Law Enforcement Standards Commission.....	607
Law Revision Commission.....	41, 100
Library Board of Trustees.....	41
Liquor Control Commission.....	567, 1083
Mackinac Island State Park Commission.....	1083
Manufactured Housing Commission.....	1597
Marriage and Family Therapy Board.....	1244
Mechanical Rules Board.....	76, 85
Medicine Board.....	821, 1449
Michigan Education Trust Board of Directors.....	41, 1172
Michigan State Housing Development Authority.....	194, 1342, 1475, 1493
Michigan Strategic Fund Board of Directors.....	219
Michigan Technological University Board of Control.....	1113, 1624
Midwestern Higher Education Commission.....	41
Mortuary Science Examiners Board.....	133
Municipal Bond Authority Board of Trustees.....	1717
Natural Resources Commission.....	44, 46, 126, 426
Northern Michigan University Board of Control.....	104, 386, 387
Nursing Board.....	2207, 2208
Nursing Home Administrators Board.....	427
Oakland University Board of Control.....	675
Occupational Health Standards Commission.....	2274
Onion Marketing Program Committee.....	44
Optometry Board.....	1654
Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery Board.....	402
Pharmacy Board.....	1263
Physical Therapy Board.....	1262
Professional Engineers Board.....	195
Psychology Board.....	219
Public School Employees' Retirement Board.....	427, 2228
Public Service Commission.....	1084, 1244
Real Estate Appraisers Board.....	2042
Residential Builders' and Maintenance and Alteration Contractors' Board.....	654, 1671
Rural Health Center Board.....	41
Saginaw Valley State University Board of Control.....	1354, 1704, 1705
Social Work Board.....	133
Soybean Marketing Program Committee.....	2042
Soybean Promotion Committee.....	236
Spanish-Speaking Affairs Commission.....	525, 821, 875
Statutory Mandates Legislative Commission.....	2227
Strategic Economic Investment and Commercialization Board.....	2337, 2362
Tax Commission.....	1173
Tax Tribunal.....	718
Tobacco Settlement Finance Authority Board of Directors.....	1083
Transportation Commission.....	44, 1283
Travel Commission.....	2206
Truck Safety Commission.....	1597
Underwater Salvage and Preserve Committee.....	1172
Uniform State Laws Commission.....	41

Upper Peninsula State Fair Board of Managers	46, 2042
Veterans' Facilities Board of Managers	1171
Waterways Commission	1737, 2283
Western Michigan University Board of Control	45, 126
Women's Commission	195, 1171
Workers' Compensation Appellate Commission.....	1532
Worker's Compensation Board of Magistrates	76
Bone, Russell:	
Invocation offered	2118
Booher, Darwin L. (Representative 102nd District):	
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4354	1357
Conference Committee on HB 4360	1358
Certified as Representative-elect.....	33
Bosek, Suzanne M.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing.....	2207
Boundary Commission:	
Appointments.....	133, 219
Correction.....	103
Bourne, Winston:	
Invocation offered	422
Bouwkamp, Steven D.:	
Appointed to Michigan Carrot Committee.....	1083
Bowler, Patrick:	
Appointed to State Drug Treatment Court Advisory Committee	861, 2455
Boxing Commission:	
Appointments.....	219, 316
Boy Scout Month:	
Statement re.....	120
Bradley, D.L.:	
Invocation offered	384
Brandenburg, Jack (Representative 24th District):	
Appointed to Conference Committee on SB 234.....	1355
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32
Brater, Liz (Senator 18th District):	
Amendments offered.....	340, 347, 914, 919, 1226, 1228, 1231
Amendments withdrawn.....	1228, 1230
Appointments:	
Appropriations Committee.....	33
Conference Committee on HB 4348	1364
Conference Committee on HB 4354	1374
Conference Committee on HB 4358	1364
Conference Committee on SB 233.....	1340
Environmental Quality Department Appropriations Subcommittee.....	34
Higher Education Appropriations Subcommittee.....	34
Judiciary and Corrections Appropriations Subcommittee	34

Michigan Capitol Committee.....	34
Natural Resources Department Appropriations Subcommittee	34
Certified as Senator-elect	3
Oath of office.....	4
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole	236, 995, 1053, 1516, 1522, 1523
Motions:	
Add name as co-sponsor	697, 698, 699, 700, 737
Special introductions/presentations in Senate:	
Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledging fallen soldiers during roll call of casualties since 2006 Memorial Day Ceremony	749
Roosevelt, Tweed; great-grandson of President Theodore Roosevelt and vice chair of Theodore Roosevelt Association.....	805
Protests made by, against:	
HB 4348 passage.....	1304
HB 4358 passage.....	1313
HB 5408 House substitute to Senate substitute, as substituted.....	2262
Senate substitute to House substitute to Senate substitute.....	2261
HCR 51 postpone discharging Appropriations Committee.....	1685
SB 220 passage.....	351
SB 233 passage.....	1217
SB 436 passage.....	686
SB 504 passage.....	917
SB 511 passage.....	1431
SB 622 passage.....	1429
SB 689 passage.....	1252
Statements made by, re:	
Animal feeding operations (CAFOs) (SB 448).....	920
Budget crisis.....	646
Cassis, Nancy (Senator 15th District)	2320
Community corrections system budget (SB 220)	357
Corrections Department budget	180
Governor's religion	2320
Hawks, Gary D.; appointment to Eastern Michigan University Board of Control.....	268
Kronk, Jenny L.; appointment to Lake Superior State University Board of Trustees.....	385
Parker, Francine; appointment to Eastern Michigan University Board of Control	269
Pay Equity Day (SB 417)	487
Service tax proposal (SB 307).....	341
Solid waste importation	683
University of Michigan organ transplant procurement team plane crash	867
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 6 Criminal procedure; sentencing; sentencing individual convicted as a juvenile to imprisonment for life without parole eligibility; prohibit	37
No. 7 Energy; conservation; appliance and equipment energy efficiency standards; establish	37
No. 8 Environmental protection; permits; zoning compliance; require as a condition of issuance of wastewater permits	37
No. 9 Corrections; parole; parole of certain juvenile offenders sentenced to imprisonment for life; allow	37
No. 10 Elections; voters; election by mail; implement	37
No. 11 Education; attendance; compulsory age for attendance; increase age to 18 and provide for certain alternative education options	37
No. 12 Elections; absent voters; qualifications for voting absentee; eliminate	37
No. 13 Elections; registration; registering to vote on day of election and voting at that election; allow	38
No. 81 Environmental protection; landfills; solid waste disposal surcharge; establish and earmark for recycling and other programs	64
No. 152 Environmental protection; prohibited products; use of phosphorus in dishwashing detergents; prohibit	96
No. 177 Corrections; alternatives; special alternative incarceration programs for prisoners; revise eligibility requirements	107

No. 195 Criminal procedure; probation; special alternative incarceration program as a condition of probation; revise eligibility requirements..... 137

No. 199 Criminal procedure; other; diversion from jail for certain individuals under certain circumstances; amend code of criminal procedure to allow..... 145

No. 200 Mental health; other; priority for providing mental health services to individuals diverted from jail; require under certain circumstances..... 145

No. 249 Appropriations; corrections; department of corrections; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008... 176

No. 251 Appropriations; environmental quality; department of environmental quality; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008..... 176

No. 257 Appropriations; judiciary; judiciary budget; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008..... 177

No. 260 Appropriations; natural resources; department of natural resources; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008..... 177

No. 307 Sales tax; collections; tax on services and admission transmission transactions; provide for .. 223

No. 311 Property tax; exemptions; commercial and industrial personal property; exempt from certain taxes..... 224

No. 334 Insurance; health; coverage for inpatient mental health and substance abuse treatment; provide that coverage cannot be more restrictive than coverage for inpatient medical treatment..... 227

No. 406 Natural resources; fishing; licensing fees; increase..... 447

No. 417 Civil rights; employment discrimination; equal compensation for comparable work; require ... 459

No. 483 Environmental protection; water pollution; baseline environmental assessment fee; eliminate sunset 625

No. 616 Environmental protection; water pollution; CAFOs; regulate land application of manure ... 978

No. 623 Trade; labeling; posting a notice when play structures contain chromated copper arsenate; require..... 979

No. 723 Water; conservation; water withdrawals; enhance enforcement 1285

No. 764 Sales tax; rate; general amendments; provide for 1362

No. 765 Sales tax; rate; general amendments; provide for 1362

No. 766 Use tax; exemptions; certain exemptions; eliminate 1362

No. 767 Use tax; exemptions; certain exemptions; eliminate 1362

No. 768 Use tax; rate; general amendments; provide for..... 1362

No. 769 Use tax; rate; general amendments; provide for..... 1362

No. 770 Income tax; rate; single business tax references and rate provisions; clean up..... 1363

No. 782 Environmental protection; permits; sunset date on certain fee collections; extend 1398

No. 874 Business tax; other; business income tax base and rate; revise, and modify the repeal date of certain use tax exemptions..... 2113

No. 875 Business tax; other; modified gross receipts tax base and rate; revise..... 2113

Bills co-sponsored by:

No.	28,	40,	43,	67,	74,	75,	76,	77,	82,	86,	87,	89,	90,
	91,	103,	107,	114,	115,	119,	120,	132,	133,	135,	153,	154,	159,
	160,	161,	162,	163,	164,	169,	170,	171,	172,	173,	174,	198,	212,
	274,	278,	279,	282,	298,	299,	300,	301,	302,	303,	340,	353,	377,
	379,	385,	389,	444,	445,	457,	458,	459,	460,	461,	462,	463,	464,
	465,	479,	481,	482,	508,	509,	516,	517,	518,	576,	587,	604,	610,
	612,	613,	614,	615,	617,	618,	619,	620,	621,	636,	637,	695,	696,
	721,	722,	724,	725,	726,	727,	728,	729,	730,	777,	784,	785,	846,
	847,	848,	849,	850,	851,	852,	853,	854,	855,	856,	866,	911,	912,
	913,	914,	924,	948,	949,	950,	951,	952,	953,	959,	960,	984	

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

D J

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	3,	4,	6,	7,	9,	14,	22,	26,	29,	31,	32,	34,	35,
	39,	40,	41,	42,	45,	51,	52,	58,	60,	61,	63,	65,	66,
	69,	70,	71,	77,	80,	82,	84,	92,	97,	107,	110,	112,	117,
	119,	120,	122,	126,	127,	132							

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 6, 10, 12, 13, 14, 20, 21, 23

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 1, 2, 6, 27, 36, 38, 49, 51, 56, 58, 61

Breast Cancer Research:

Statement re SB 347..... 439

Breitmeyer, Edward T.:

Appointed to Michigan Corn Marketing Program Committee 1493

Brenley, George:

Invocation offered 160

Brennan, Vincent J.:

Appointed to State Transportation Commission..... 44

British Petroleum Refinery:

Dumping of pollutants into Lake Michigan in Indiana; memorializing Congress and Indiana Environmental Management Department to stop increased (SR 90) 1227

Materials discharged into Lake Michigan at Whiting, Indiana; opposing proposed increase (HCR 40)..... 1322

Brown, Cameron (Senator 16th District):

Amendments offered.....1181, 2304, 2305, 2411

Appointments:

Agriculture Appropriations Subcommittee..... 34

Appropriations Committee..... 33

Campaign and Election Oversight Committee..... 33

Capital Outlay Appropriations Joint Subcommittee 34

Conference Committee on HB 4346 1364

Conference Committee on HB 4359 1364

Conference Committee on SB 222..... 1340

Energy Policy Committee..... 33

Finance Committee 635, 805

Replaced..... 652, 818

History, Arts, and Libraries Appropriations Subcommittee 34

Homeland Security and Emerging Technologies Committee..... 34

K-12, School Aid, Education Appropriations Subcommittee..... 34

Legislative Council 34

Certified as Senator-elect 3

Oath of office..... 4

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole257, 337, 342, 346, 1085, 1502, 2208

Committee expense reports 1079, 1703

Elected Assistant Majority Floor Leader..... 34

Motion:

Add name as co-sponsor..... 738

Special introductions/presentations in Senate:

100th Anniversary of President Theodore Roosevelt’s speech to legislature; re-enactment..... 804

Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledging fallen soldiers during roll call of casualties since 2006 Memorial Day Ceremony 749

Statements made by, re:

Animal feeding operations (SBs 448 and 504)..... 918, 921

D-Day 839

Edds, Jonathan “John” W.; memorial for Army First Lieutenant 1292

Michigan International Speedway Month (SR 88) 1152

Presidential primary process (SBs 624 and 625)..... 1182, 2191

Bills sponsored by:

No. 136 Highways; other; hydrogen highway; create 88

No. 143 Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of installing spy-

	ware on another person’s computer without consent; enact.....	89
No. 144	Crimes; computer; installing spyware on another person’s computer without consent; prohibit, and provide penalties.....	89
No. 145	Civil procedure; civil actions; installing spyware or adware onto another individual’s computer without consent; prohibit and provide remedies for.....	90
No. 146	Economic development; other; tax incentives for distribution and warehousing facilities; provide for.....	90
No. 147	Income tax; checkoff; Michigan youth challeNGe program; provide for checkoff.....	90
No. 148	Income tax; credit; tax credit for purchase of alternative energy vehicle; provide for.....	90
No. 149	Occupations; vehicles, dealers and repair facilities; disclosure form for sale of used farm equipment; require.....	90
No. 155	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; crime of child care center or day care center employee failing to self-report certain felony charges; enact.....	96
No. 222	Appropriations; agriculture; department of agriculture; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008....	172
No. 283	Insurance; health; continuation of dependent coverage waiver of certain coverages and offerings and exception to basic health services; provide for.....	197
No. 340	Consumer protection; privacy; security freeze on credit reports; allow.....	238
No. 359	Health; research; research on a live or aborted embryo, fetus, or neonate; prohibit after elective abortions and require consent after spontaneous and nonelective abortions.....	318
No. 410	Communications; telecommunications; funding system for the emergency telephone service enabling act; modify.....	447
No. 421	Higher education; community colleges; providing medical, optical, and dental benefits; provide in accordance with public employees health benefit act.....	460
No. 447	Environmental protection; water pollution; concentrated animal feeding operations; provide for permit requirements.....	503
No. 448	Environmental protection; water pollution; concentrated animal feeding operations; provide penalties and remedies.....	504
No. 562	Higher education; financial aid; nursing students with graduate degrees who agree to teach at nursing programs; establish scholarship program.....	810
No. 563	Higher education; generally; grant program for nursing schools; establish.....	810
No. 564	Vehicles; fund-raising registration plates; state-sponsored fund-raising registration plate for Michigan nurses; provide for.....	810
No. 570	Higher education; financial aid; eligibility to receive Michigan promise grant; expand to include residents who graduated from out-of-state high schools.....	836
No. 600	Higher education; financial aid; Michigan promise award; revise application deadline and payment schedule.....	927
No. 625	Elections; primary; presidential primary process; revise.....	979
No. 640	Vehicles; registration plates; “In God We Trust” fund-raising plate; create, and earmark proceeds to the general fund.....	1097
No. 643	Vehicles; equipment; certain visual displays for use in motor vehicles; revise requirements..	1107
No. 667	Family law; marriage and divorce; persons authorized to solemnize marriage; allow county clerk in a county other than county in which clerk serves.....	1141
No. 776	Health; abortion; partial-birth abortions; prohibit.....	1386
No. 824	Use tax; collections; application of tax to certain services; repeal.....	1637
No. 845	Use tax; collections; application of tax to certain services; prohibit collection and enforcement.....	1726
No. 846	State financing and management; funds; divestment from terror act; enact.....	1727
No. 847	Retirement; investments; investing with companies doing business with certain countries; prohibit.....	1727
No. 863	State financing and management; funds; funds appropriated for state police headquarters complex; clarify conditions.....	1955
No. 867	Economic development; plant rehabilitation; applications for industrial property; extend sunset.....	2112
No. 888	Occupations; junk and secondhand dealers; requirement for dealers to obtain certain picture identification and information from seller; provide for, and require maintenance of records.....	2161
No. 889	Environmental protection; recycling; recycling advisory council; establish.....	2161
No. 890	Environmental protection; recycling; Michigan recycling trust fund; create.....	2161
No. 891	Income tax; checkoff; funding for recycling programs; provide for.....	2161
No. 892	Vehicles; driver training; driver education program; include a recycling component.....	2161
No. 940	Public utilities; public service commission; reference to single business tax; revise.....	2243

No. 966	State; identification cards; personal identification cards; revise requirements for applications	2321
No. 973	Business tax; other; historic preservation tax credit revisions; provide for.....	2322

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	75, 150, 168, 212, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 298, 299, 300,
	301, 302, 303, 342, 343, 347, 348, 361, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399,
	411, 418, 419, 420, 456, 501, 503, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538,
	539, 560, 624, 633, 689, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737,
	738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751,
	752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 790, 791, 792, 793, 820, 826, 827, 828,
	829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 838, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854,
	855, 856, 885, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902,
	903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 962, 963, 964, 965, 967, 970, 971, 972,
	974, 975, 976, 978, 979, 980, 999, 1001, 1002

Joint resolution sponsored by:

SJR	J	State; other; investing by certain institutions of higher education, political subdivisions, and other public bodies with companies doing business with certain countries that support international terrorism; prohibit in state constitution.....	1726
-----	---	---	------

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

R G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 11	Designating Wednesday, May 23, 2007, of Michigan Week as Michigan Historical Marker Awareness Day.....	153
No. 21	Memorializing U.S. State Department and Homeland Security Department to develop pilot program in Michigan for dual purpose state driver's license/personal identification card to comply with provisions of Real ID Act and Western Hemisphere Travel Initiative	250
No. 88	Commemorating August 2007 as Michigan International Speedway Month.....	1149
No. 112	Declaring October 2007 as Cooperative Month	1464
No. 115	Recognizing "Connecting Michigan Statewide Trailways Vision and Action Plan" as milestone achievement for statewide trailways system.....	1626

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	3, 4, 9, 14, 20, 22, 32, 40, 46, 47, 49, 53, 66,
	77, 84, 86, 87, 89, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104,
	105, 106, 107, 119, 120, 122, 129, 132

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	6, 12, 15, 20, 21
------	-------------------

Brown, Charles L.:

Appointed to State Community Corrections Board.....	718
---	-----

Brown Hall Renovations/Addition:

Approving conveyance of property and lease among State, Building Authority, and Western Michigan University relative to (HCR 30).....	1493, 2234, 2245
---	------------------

Brown, Jack:

Statement re.....	750
-------------------	-----

Brown, Joshua D.:

Moment of silence observed	859
Statement re.....	859

Brown, Stacy:

Statement re.....	2119
-------------------	------

Brown, Terry L. (Representative 84th District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	33
Brulez, Marshall A.:	
Appointed to Board of Real Estate Appraisers	2042
Bruno, Vincenzo James:	
Memorializing life of proud Italian-American citizen whose very existence improved his community and his country (SR 107).....	1334
Moment of silence observed	1293
Statement re.....	1293
Bryanton, Michael J.:	
Advise and consent.....	2283
Appointed to Michigan State Waterways Commission.....	1737
Confirmation hearing.....	2180
Buczek, John P., III:	
Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards.....	607
Budget Clarification:	
Statement re.....	547
Budget Crisis:	
Statements re.....278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 303, 305, 306, 307, 529, 547, 628, 644, 645, 646, 688, 689, 708, 709, 939, 1087, 1089, 1366, 1443, 1444, 1466, 1506, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 2099	
Budget Process:	
Statement re.....	1298
Budget Reforms:	
Statements re SBs 546 and 547	954, 955
Budnick, Donna L.:	
Appointed to Michigan Women’s Commission	1171
Building Authority Board of Trustees:	
Appointments.....	1113
Building Authority, State:	
Approving conveyance of property and lease among State and Building Authority relative to:	
Alpena Community College Instructional Addition/Renovation (HCR 34).....	1496, 2236, 2246
Bay de Noc Community College West Campus Facility (HCR 10).....	475, 615, 661
Ferris State University Instructional Resource Center (HCR 17)	481, 616, 666
Information Technology Department Michigan Public Safety Communication System Critical Platform Upgrades (HCR 44).....	1499, 2238, 2247
Jackson Community College Health Program Expansion and Information Commons (HCR 36)	2342, 2383, 2395
Lansing Community College University Center (HCR 12).....	477, 615, 662
Macomb Community College:	
Emergency Services Training Center (HCR 32).....	1495, 2236, 2246
Health Sciences and Technology Classroom Building (HCR 31).....	1494, 2235, 2245
Management and Budget Department:	
Capitol Complex Renovations (HCR 45).....	1500, 2239, 2247
State Facility Preservation Projects:	
Phase I and II Group B General Office Building Renovations (HCR 23).....	781, 814, 837
Phase I and II Group C Grand Rapids State Office Building Renovations (HCR 24).....	782, 814, 838
Phase I, Phase II, Group A, Special Maintenance Roof Repairs (HCR 8).....	473, 614, 659
Phase I, Phase II, Group D, Joint Operations Center (HCR 9).....	474, 614, 660
Phase I, Phase II, Group E, Special Maintenance Projects (HCR 35).....	1497, 2237, 2246
Michigan State University Chemistry Building Renovations/Cooling Towers (HCR 19)	513, 617, 666

Mid Michigan Community College Science and Technology Center (HCR 13) 478, 615, 663
 Montcalm Community College Life Science Training Facility (HCR 14)..... 479, 616, 663
 Saginaw Valley State University Pioneer Hall Renovations (HCR 15)..... 479, 616, 664
 Schoolcraft College Technical Services Facility (HCR 16) 480, 616, 665
 Southwestern Michigan College Information Technology Center Renovations (HCR 11)..... 476, 615, 661
 University of Michigan Student Activities Building (HCR 61).....2344, 2384, 2395
 University of Michigan-Ann Arbor Observatory Lodge Renovations (HCR 37).....1498, 2238, 2247
 West Shore Community College New Student Learning Center (HCR 58).....2343, 2384, 2395
 Western Michigan University Brown Hall Renovations/Addition (HCR 30)1493, 2234, 2245

Bullying:

Memorializing Congress to advance legislation to address problem in schools through reauthorization of
 No Child Left Behind Act, by amending Safe and Drug-Free Schools Act (SR 44)..... 472

Bupp, William F.:

Appointed to Michigan Athletic Trainers Board..... 425

Burch, Aaron:

Invocation offered 184

Burgess, Ryan John:

Moment of silence observed 114
 Statement re..... 113

Business Tax:

Statements re563, 564, 879, 901, 1063, 1064, 1288

Butrie, Matthew-Peter:

Invocation offered 126

Byam, Allen L.:

Appointed Governor’s Traffic Safety Advisory Commission..... 1083

Byma, Pete:

Invocation offered 896

Byrd, Joe W.:

Appointed to Michigan Boxing Commission 219

Byrnes, Pam (Representative 52nd District):

Appointments:
 Conference Committee on HB 4350 1356
 Conference Committee on HB 4360 1358
 Conference Committee on SB 233..... 1355
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 32

Byrum, Barb (Representative 67th District):

Certified as Representative-elect..... 32

Byrum, James E.:

Appointed to Commission of Agriculture 36

C.

Cadreau, Denise Ann:

Statement re..... 1347

C.A.F.E. Mileage Standards:

Memorializing Congress to refrain from raising (SR 12)..... 171
 Statement re SR 89..... 1151, 1152

CAFOs:

Statements re SB 448 920, 921

Callahan, James:

Statement re 1648

Calley, Brian N. (Representative 87th District):

Appointed to Conference Committee on SB 94 964

Certified as Representative-elect 33

Call of the Senate:

Motion 353

Statement re SR 81 976

Campaign and Election Oversight Committee:

Appointments 33

Attendance reports 157, 228, 416, 894, 944, 1070, 1109, 1387, 1399, 1663

Expense reports 1079, 1703

Member replaced 2245

Canada:

Urging U.S. Homeland Security Department to continue to work with states to coordinate driver’s licenses with new passport requirements to reenter country from (HCR 28) 1096

Canadian Authorities:

Supporting plan of Detroit International Bridge Company to establish enhancement span to Ambassador Bridge and urging Michigan Strategic Fund and U.S. and Canadian authorities take certain actions regarding project (SR 123) 2044

Canadian Trash:

Statement re SR 59 682

Canton Township:

Urging Transportation Department to add interchange at I-275 and Warren Road (SR 133) 2402

Canvassers Board:

Appointments 45

Capital Outlay Appropriations Joint Subcommittee:

Appointments 34

Attendance reports 242, 284, 322, 410, 491, 619, 730, 872, 1335, 2296

Meetings canceled 928, 2224

Capitol Complex Renovations:

Approving conveyance of property and lease between State and Building Authority relative to Management and Budget Department (HCR 45) 1500, 2239, 2247

Cardwell, Gerald D.:

Invocation offered 142

Carlson, Jeanne H.:

Advise and consent 270

Appointed to Western Michigan University Board of Control 45

Confirmation hearing 126

Carrel, Jim:

Invocation offered 2282

Carrot Committee:

Appointments 1083

Caruso, Patricia Louise:

GENERAL INDEX

2913

Appointed to State Community Corrections Board.....	718
Casperson, Ashley:	
Statement re.....	1169
Casperson, Tom (Representative 108th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	33
Cassidy, Jeff:	
Statement re.....	2160
Cassin, Stephen N.:	
Appointed to Michigan Tobacco Settlement Finance Authority Board of Directors.....	1083
Cassis, Nancy (Senator 15th District):	
Amendment offered.....	562
Appointments:	
Banking and Financial Institutions Committee.....	33
Conference Committee on SB 94.....	970
Education Committee.....	33
Finance Committee.....	33
Government Operations and Reform Committee.....	33
Certified as Senator-elect.....	3
Oath of office.....	4
Committee expense reports.....	43, 424, 1079, 1703
Elected Majority Caucus Chairwoman.....	34
Invocations offered.....	118, 674, 1338, 2180
Motions:	
Add name as co-sponsor.....	697, 698, 699, 700, 737, 738
Special introductions/presentations in Senate:	
Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledging fallen soldiers during roll call of casualties since 2006 Memorial Day Ceremony.....	749
Novi High School Wildcats Girls Soccer Team, 2007 MSHAA Division 1 State Champions; Coach Brian O'Leary.....	1126
Statement re.....	2320
Substitutes offered.....	553, 900
Vote intention.....	811
Protests made by, against:	
HB 4749 passage.....	1690
HB 4850 passage.....	866
HB 4884 House amendments to Senate substitute.....	1139
HB 5408 House substitute to Senate substitute, as substituted.....	2262
SB 235 passage.....	1235
SB 239 passage.....	1235
SB 307 passage.....	340
SB 410 passage.....	756
SB 411 passage.....	756
SB 944 passage.....	2318
Statements made by, re:	
Ahmed, Ismael; appointment as Human Services Department Director.....	1644
Budget crisis.....	282, 689, 1089, 2099
Business tax plan (SB 94).....	563, 879, 1063
Chappelle, Laura; honoring Michigan Public Service Commissioner (SR 72).....	850
Continuation budget (SB 772).....	1383
Ford Wixom Assembly Plant in Novi closing.....	798
Detroit Symphony Orchestra.....	868
Kidd, Mark; memorial for Marine Corporal.....	314
Kleine, Robert J.; State Treasurer.....	628
Schnell, Gene; retiring judge.....	798
Service tax (SB 838).....	2148

State Children’s Health Insurance Program (SCHIP) (HCR 51)	1693
Supplemental budget (HB 4493).....	983
University of Michigan organ transplant procurement team plane crash	868
Wick, Bob; K.G. Maintenance and Construction small business owner	180

Bills sponsored by:

No. 70	Education; teachers; date for implementation of requirement for current teachers to receive certain training concerning reading problems; extend to July 1, 2009	58
No. 94	Single business tax; replacement; Michigan business tax act; create	66
No. 95	Single business tax; replacement; business income tax; create	66
No. 96	Property tax; personal property; eligible personal property; exempt.....	66
No. 117	Traffic control; speed restrictions; speed limits on certain gravel and dirt roads; reestablish ..	81
No. 387	Trade; consumer goods and services; gift certificates and gift cards; limit expiration dates and inactivity fees	406
No. 388	State; escheats; application of unclaimed property act to gift cards; clarify	406
No. 452	Occupations; individual licensing and regulation; residential builders; increase licensing fees, require department to keep record of complaints, require background checks on applicants, and increase penalty for unlicensed builder.....	515
No. 453	Occupations; individual licensing and regulation; licensing fees; increase, and provide for certain allocations.....	516
No. 468	Traffic control; speed restrictions; speed limits on county gravel roads; revise certain procedures for establishing	528
No. 474	Education; attendance; eligibility to start kindergarten; revise in school code	570
No. 475	School aid; membership; beginning age to start school and be counted in membership; revise in school aid act	570
No. 569	Education; reports; reporting and public disclosure of school district’s 10 highest paid employees; require	836
No. 598	Property tax; principal residence exemption; notification requirement regarding claiming of tax credit for sale of certain property after May 1; provide for.....	927
No. 607	Labor; collective bargaining; right to work state; create	951
No. 608	Labor; collective bargaining; collection of service fee from unrepresented public workers; disallow	951
No. 634	Labor; hours and wages; prevailing wage law; modify	1085
No. 662	Income tax; credit; Michigan earned income tax credit; make conditional	1131
No. 832	Financial institutions; mortgage brokers and lenders; regulation and registration of mortgage loan officers; prohibit certain activities by loan officers.....	1660
No. 838	Use tax; collections; application of tax to certain services; repeal.....	1692
No. 893	Property tax; exemptions; property used for recycling or methane gas recovery and utilization; create exemptions	2161
No. 942	Businesses; business corporations; reference to single business tax; revise.....	2244
No. 967	Business tax; other; credit for costs incurred to comply with implementation of the use tax on certain services; provide for	2321

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	75, 132, 133, 212, 284, 285, 290, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303,
	340, 355, 359, 425, 450, 451, 507, 689, 710, 731, 732, 733, 734,
	735, 736, 737, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748,
	749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 776, 820, 826, 827, 828, 829, 831,
	833, 915, 916, 924, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 999, 1001

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

E G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 67	Commemorating history of Ford Wixom Assembly Plant in Wixom.....	796
No. 129	Opposing proposed Triangle Project and urging developers in good faith to discontinue project in light of Michigan’s struggling economy and limited revenue and expressing intent of Senate not to appropriate any money for lease after state takes possession of building..	2341

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 18, 19,
	20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 32, 38, 40, 46, 47, 48,

49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64,
 65, 66, 68, 73, 79, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 97,
 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 119, 120, 122,
 126, 127, 132

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:
 Nos. 1, 4, 5, 12, 15, 16, 20, 21

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:
 Nos. 5, 26

Castillo, Luis J.:

Moment of silence observed 337
 Statement re 336

Caswell, Bruce (Representative 58th District):

Appointments:
 Conference Committee on HB 4344 1356
 Conference Committee on HB 4346 1356
 Conference Committee on HB 4359 1357
 Certified as Representative-elect 32

Catholic Schools Week:

Recognizing January 28 - February 3, 2007, as (SR 5) 77

Caul, Bill (Representative 99th District):

Certified as Representative-elect 33

Cawthorne, Dennis O.:

Appointed to Mackinac Island State Park Commission 1083

Central Michigan University Board of Control:

Advise and consent 1137, 1138
 Appointments 897
 Confirmation hearings 1076

Central Michigan University Football Team:

Special introduction/presentation in Senate 192

Certificate of Need Commission:

Advise and consent 2228, 2230, 2231
 Appointments 134, 1704
 Confirmation hearing 1729

Chaffin, Benjamin R.:

Appointed to Michigan Soybean Marketing Program Committee 2042

Chandler, Zachariah:

Requesting congressional Joint Committee on Library to approve replacement of Michigan's statue with image of President Gerald R. Ford as part of National Statuary Hall Collection and take other actions related to undertaking (SR 131) 2386
 (SCR 15) 976
 Statements re SR 131 2388, 2389, 2390

Chappelle, Laura:

Honoring, Michigan Public Service Commissioner (SR 72) 850
 Statement re 850

Charlie Thornhill Memorial Scholarship Fund:

Statements re 48, 50, 211, 1353

Charter Schools Week, National:

Recognizing April 30 - May 6, 2007, as (SR 48)..... 501

Charters, Keith:

Special introduction/presentation in Senate..... 522

Cheeks, Marsha G. (Representative 6th District):

Appointed to Conference Committee on SB 229..... 1476
Certified as Representative-elect..... 31

Chemistry Building:

Approving conveyance of property and lease among State, Building Authority, and Michigan State University relative to Renovations/Cooling Towers (HCR 19)..... 513, 617, 666

Cherish the Children Auction:

Statements re 546, 570

Cherry, Deborah (Senator 26th District):

Amendment offered..... 348

Appointments:

Appropriations Committee..... 33
Capital Outlay Appropriations Joint Subcommittee 34
Community Health Department Appropriations Subcommittee 34
Conference Committee on HB 4344 1363
Retirement Appropriations Subcommittee 34

Certified as Senator-elect 3

Oath of office 4

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....290, 1114, 1602, 2260

Invocations offered..... 2196, 2400

Motions:

Add name as co-sponsor.....697, 698, 699, 700, 737, 738

Special introduction/presentations in Senate:

Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledging fallen soldiers during roll call of casualties since 2006 Memorial Day Ceremony 749

Protests made by, against:

HB 4344 passage..... 1297
HB 4348 passage..... 1304
HB 4359 passage..... 1309
HB 4360 passage..... 1301
HB 5408 passage..... 2186
HCR 51 postpone discharging Appropriations Committee..... 1685
SB 220 passage..... 350
SB 229 passage..... 1206
SB 232 passage..... 1198
SB 234 passage..... 1225
SB 238 passage..... 1201
SB 511 passage..... 1431
SB 546 passage..... 954
SB 547 passage..... 954
SB 689 passage..... 1252
SB 772 passage..... 1380
SB 838 passage..... 2144

Statements made by, re:

Brown, Stacy; Senate intern 2119
Budget clarification..... 547
Budget crisis279, 529, 708, 1607
College tuition increase 1154

Continuation budget (SB 772).....	1382
Hagenow, Norma; appointment to Certificate of Need Commission.....	2230
Hearing Loss Awareness Month (SR 58).....	683
Leonard, Emily; Senate intern.....	2301
McGregor, Alexandra; Waterford Kettering High School student.....	339
Miracle, Joseph; memorial for Army Private First Class.....	1165
Service tax (HB 5408).....	2188, 2190
Smith, Thomas; appointment to Certificate of Need Commission.....	2230
Support Our Troops Day.....	339
Transportation Department budget conference report (SB 240).....	2064
Voting rights; Supreme Court decision.....	1107
Wright, Thomas G.; memorial for Michigan National Guard Sergeant.....	846

Bills sponsored by:

No. 73	Liquor; licenses; issuance of on-premises liquor license for certain universities; expand to include the Northbank center at university of Michigan-Flint.....	63
No. 125	Education; elementary; requirement for elementary students to participate in certain amount of physical activity per week; establish.....	87
No. 126	Elections; voting procedures; early voting; establish.....	87
No. 127	Elections; absent voters; absent voter ballot; allow first-time voters to utilize.....	87
No. 128	Campaign finance; public funding; public financing for certain supreme court candidates; provide for.....	87
No. 129	Trade; consumer goods and services; price gouging during state of emergency; prohibit....	87
No. 130	Employment security; benefits; eligibility for benefits; remove disqualification of certain spouses of reassigned military personnel.....	87
No. 131	Communications; telecommunications; 9-1-1 system to pinpoint caller location; provide for...	87
No. 132	Health; immunizations; requirement that children entering sixth grade receive human papillomavirus vaccination and that department consult with Michigan advisory committee on immunizations; provide for.....	88
No. 175	Health facilities; other; revisions regarding hospital and nursing home quality assurance assessments and increase in hospital assessment; provide for.....	106
No. 176	Health facilities; other; appropriated amount of quality assurance assessment collected; increase.....	106
No. 205	Environmental protection; sewage; sewage overflow liability provisions; repeal in governmental immunity statute.....	155
No. 248	Appropriations; community health; department of community health; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008.....	176
No. 309	Property tax; state education tax; tax exemption for certain industrial and commercial personal property; exempt.....	224
No. 314	Taxation; estates; tie between estate tax and the federal tax; modify.....	224
No. 415	Health; immunizations; information regarding risks and availability of human papillomavirus immunization; require department to identify and provide to schools.....	459
No. 462	Labor; fair employment practices; employment discrimination based on family status; prohibit.....	517
No. 508	Education; curricula; minimum amounts of physical and health education; require.....	705
No. 627	Human services; services or financial assistance; estate preservation residential mortgage assessment; establish, and exempt certain participants from Michigan medicaid estate recovery program.....	1003
No. 639	Traffic control; driver license; notification of license suspension for failure to pay driver responsibility fee; require.....	1097
No. 645	Family law; child support; use of substitute service for complaint under family support act; allow.....	1114
No. 646	Higher education; financial aid; eligibility criteria for Michigan promise grant; modify.....	1114
No. 725	Water; conservation; water withdrawals; provide for a water withdrawal assessment tool ..	1285
No. 758	Elections; voters; photo identification or affidavit required before being given a ballot at an election; eliminate.....	1345
No. 759	Labor; fair employment practices; whistleblowers' provision; extend to health care employees.....	1345

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	43,	75,	76,	77,	82,	83,	86,	92,	101,	102,	103,	107,	120,
	133,	135,	153,	154,	159,	160,	161,	162,	163,	174,	192,	197,	199,
	200,	268,	274,	275,	290,	298,	299,	300,	301,	302,	303,	318,	340,
	377,	385,	389,	411,	416,	417,	424,	445,	446,	457,	458,	459,	461,
	465,	468,	482,	509,	517,	518,	579,	581,	623,	636,	637,	710,	711,
	712,	713,	714,	715,	721,	722,	723,	724,	726,	727,	728,	729,	730,
	731,	732,	733,	734,	735,	736,	737,	738,	739,	740,	741,	742,	743,
	745,	746,	747,	748,	749,	750,	751,	752,	753,	754,	755,	756,	809,
	810,	811,	813,	814,	820,	821,	822,	861,	908,	911,	912,	919,	924,
	927,	948,	949,	950,	951,	952,	961,	984,	987				

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No.	58	Recognizing May 2007 as Hearing Loss Awareness Month.....	680
No.	125	Recognizing November 8, 2007, as National Parents As Teachers Day.....	2157

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	3,	4,	6,	7,	9,	10,	11,	13,	14,	22,	26,	27,	28,
	29,	31,	32,	35,	39,	40,	41,	42,	43,	44,	45,	46,	47,
	50,	51,	55,	56,	60,	61,	63,	65,	66,	69,	70,	71,	74,
	75,	77,	84,	88,	89,	90,	91,	92,	93,	94,	97,	98,	99,
	100,	101,	102,	103,	104,	105,	106,	107,	116,	117,	118,	120,	121,
	126,	127,	132										

Senate concurrent resolution offered by:

No.	2	Urging public colleges and universities to make available to each high school information on number of students who graduated from that high school who are taking remedial mathematics or English courses	63
-----	---	--	----

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	4,	5,	6,	9,	10,	11,	12,	13,	14,	17,	18
------	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	6,	8,	9,	10,	11,	12,	13,	14,	15,	16,	17,	19,	22,
	51,	56											

Cherry Marketing Program Committee:

Appointments.....	45, 885
-------------------	---------

Chief Compliance Officer Office:

21st Century Jobs Fund Programs annual report	2102
---	------

Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board:

Appointments.....	142, 315, 932
-------------------	---------------

Child Care:

Memorializing Congress to invest in Head Start and quality care (SR 27).....	317, 404, 410
--	---------------

Child Identification Program:

Commemorating Masons involvement and commitment in (SR 55)	640
--	-----

Childhood Cancer Survivors Day:

Commemorating June 2, 2007, as (SR 56).....	640
---	-----

Children’s Book:

Commemorating <i>Hidden Michigan</i> as Michigan’s official (SR 25).....	300, 413, 658
--	---------------

Children's Internet Safety Month:	
Designating September 2007 as (SR 41).....	445
Children's Mental Health Month:	
Commemorating May 2007 as (SR 50).....	511
Children's Ombudsman Office:	
Annual report.....	2040
Children's Trust Fund:	
Statements re	114, 187, 570
Chin, Vincent:	
Commemorating June 23, 2007, as 25th anniversary of death (SR 77).....	940
China:	
Expressing support for Northwest Airlines' application to provide nonstop service to Shanghai and Beijing from Detroit (SCR 18).....	1250
Chiropractic Board:	
Appointments.....	426
Chisholm, Shirley:	
Statements re	107, 319
Christoph, Carl S.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Dietetics and Nutrition.....	2137
Citizens for Better Care:	
Statements re	407
Civic Education:	
Supporting and observing September 16-22, 2007, as Legislators Back to School Week (SR 111).....	1404
Civil Air Patrol:	
Honoring Sixty-fifth anniversary of Michigan Wing (SR 24).....	276
Civil Rights Commission:	
Appointment	1624
Civil Service Commission:	
Appointment	235
Withdrawn	266
Compensation increase; rejecting authorized for Civil Service employees for 2007-2008 Fiscal Year (SCR 7)..	376
Meal reimbursement to trips requiring overnight lodging; encouraging to limit (SCR 19)	1397
Veterans' hiring preference; urging to amend civil service rules regarding to extend eligibility period from 5 years to 10 years following completion of active military duty (SR 103).....	1320, 2170, 2217
Wellness program; encouraging Governor to urge to institute program that includes incentives for healthy behaviors for state employees (SR 14)	195, 282, 300
Civil Service Employees:	
Rejecting compensation increase authorized by Civil Service Commission for 2007-2008 Fiscal Year (SCR 7)	376
Civil Service Rules:	
Urging Civil Service Commission to amend regarding veterans' hiring preference to extend eligibility period from 5 years to 10 years following completion of active military duty (SR 103).....	1320, 2170, 2217
Clack, Brenda J. (Representative 34th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32

Clack, Floyd:

Appointed to Eastern Michigan University Board of Control 45

Clark, Archie L.:

Appointed to Michigan State Housing Development Authority 1342

Clark, Margherita P.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing 2207

Clark-Coleman, Irma (Senator 3rd District):

Amendments offered 1215, 2440

Appointments:

Appropriations Committee 33

Capital Outlay Appropriations Joint Subcommittee 34

Community Colleges Appropriations Subcommittee 34

Conference Committee on HB 4360 1364

Conference Committee on SB 231 1340

History, Arts, and Libraries Appropriations Subcommittee 34

K-12, School Aid, Education Appropriations Subcommittee 34

Certified as Senator-elect 3

Oath of office 4

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole 297, 1121, 2278

Motions:

Add name as co-sponsor 737, 738

Vote intentions 1168, 1169, 1662

Protests made by, against:

HB 4376 passage 1060

HB 4517 passage 1175

HB 4519 passage 1175

HB 5408 passage 2186

SB 220 passage 350

SB 221 passage 344

SB 231 passage 1216

SB 237 passage 1436

SB 730 House substitute 2443

SR 117 postpone discharging Appropriations Committee 1683

Statements made by, re:

Ahmed, Ismael; appointment to Eastern Michigan University Board of Control 267

Bruno, Vincenzo James; memorial for UAW founder 1293

Coleman, Hurley J., Jr.; appointment to Natural Resources Commission 204

Cooley, Keith W.; appointment as Labor and Economic Growth Department Director 328

Detroit Renaissance High School; best public high school in state 2295

Detroit Symphony Orchestra 867

Federal tax system; income taxes 892

Gossett, Louis, Jr.; honoring contributions to American arts and culture (SR 76) 939

History, Arts, and Libraries Department funding 867

Insurance rates 644, 855

O'Reilly, John Jack; Dearborn mayor 212

Pay Equity Day 488

Property taxes; trash fee (SB 313) 941

Reconciliation breakfast 2320

Salvation Army bell-ringing 2393

State Children's Health Insurance Program (SCHIP) 1237

Tobacco settlement securitization funds (HB 4850) 866

Bills sponsored by:

No. 159 Education; other; reduction of class size for K-3; require over 5-year period 104

No. 160 Elections; absent voters; mailing of absent voter ballot applications by local clerks to eligible absent voters; allow even if application not requested 104

No. 161 Insurance; no-fault; notices of cause of cancellation; provide for 104

No. 162	Education; attendance; mandatory enrollment and full-day kindergarten; provide for.....	104
No. 163	Income tax; property tax credit; qualifying household income alternative calculation for certain veterans and servicepersons; revise.....	105
No. 164	Public utilities; rates; discount rate for senior citizens; revise so it does not penalize users if they use more than discount threshold.....	105
No. 169	Businesses; other; licensure of check cashing businesses; require.....	106
No. 170	Children; guardians; relative guardianship assistance act; establish.....	106
No. 171	Children; foster care; relative care; require same level of support as foster care.....	106
No. 172	Children; foster care; child under relative's care; prohibit removal under certain circumstances.....	106
No. 215	Labor; collective bargaining; collective bargaining rights for certain public school administrators; restore.....	164
No. 247	Appropriations; community colleges; community and junior colleges; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008.....	175
No. 255	Appropriations; history, arts, and libraries; department of history, arts, and libraries; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008.....	177
No. 326	Income tax; income; expenses incurred in the production of income; add to tax base.....	226
No. 327	Income tax; income; expenses incurred in the production of income; add to taxable income...	226
No. 618	Environmental protection; water pollution; CAFOs; provide for private civil actions against..	979

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	43,	75,	132,	133,	153,	154,	190,	218,	264,	268,	274,	340,	353,
	379,	381,	385,	389,	417,	424,	444,	445,	446,	457,	458,	459,	460,
	461,	462,	463,	464,	465,	472,	482,	509,	516,	517,	518,	532,	555,
	583,	587,	593,	604,	642,	695,	696,	703,	704,	705,	706,	710,	711,
	712,	713,	714,	715,	720,	721,	722,	723,	724,	725,	726,	727,	728,
	729,	730,	731,	732,	733,	734,	735,	736,	737,	738,	739,	740,	741,
	742,	743,	744,	745,	746,	747,	748,	749,	750,	751,	752,	753,	754,
	755,	756,	777,	798,	800,	817,	820,	866,	913,	914,	919,	959,	960,
	970,	971,	972,	973,	974,	975,	976,	978,	979,	980,	987		

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

A D E G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 76	Honoring Louis Gossett, Jr., for unyielding contributions to American arts and culture.....	935
No. 82	Commemorating 25th Annual Metro Detroit Youth Day.....	999
No. 92	Memorializing Congress to reauthorize State Children's Health Insurance Program (SCHIP) for Michigan.....	1250
No. 104	Memorializing U.S. Postal Service to offer reduced rates for mailing packages to military personnel serving in theater of war.....	1321
No. 107	Memorializing life of Vincenzo James Bruno, proud Italian-American citizen whose very existence improved his community and his country.....	1334

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	3,	4,	6,	7,	8,	9,	13,	14,	22,	24,	26,	29,	31,
	32,	34,	35,	38,	39,	40,	41,	44,	51,	56,	57,	58,	60,
	63,	64,	65,	66,	69,	70,	71,	75,	77,	84,	94,	97,	98,
	101,	102,	110,	111,	116,	117,	120,	125,	126,	127,	132,	133	

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	6,	11,	12,	13,	14,	17,	23
------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	4,	28,	36,	38,	40,	51,	56,	58,	61
------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Clarke, Hansen (Senator 1st District):

Amendment offered.....	1298
Appointments:	
Administrative Rules Joint Committee.....	34
Banking and Financial Institutions Committee.....	33
Commerce and Tourism Committee.....	33

Government Operations and Reform Committee.....	33
Health Policy Committee.....	34
Judiciary Committee.....	34
Legislative Retirement Board of Trustees.....	34
Michigan Law Revision Commission.....	41
Replaced.....	100
Certified as Senator-elect.....	3
Oath of office.....	4
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	638, 1128, 1688, 1691, 2284
Invocations offered.....	734, 1402
Motions:	
Add name as co-sponsor.....	697, 698, 699, 700, 737, 738
Protests made by, against:	
HB 4376 passage.....	1060
HB 5408 passage.....	2186
SB 220 passage.....	350
SB 374 passage.....	1415
SR 117 postpone discharging Appropriations Committee.....	1683
Statements made by, re:	
21st Century Jobs Fund.....	645
Ahmed, Ismael; appointment as Human Services Department Director.....	1644
Anthos, Andrew; memorial for “Capitol Dome Man”.....	211
Ashford, Lenora; appointed to Michigan Technological University Board of Control.....	2270
Budget crisis.....	628
Cooley, Keith W.; appointment as Labor and Economic Growth Department Director.....	328
Darfur peacekeeping force.....	1154
Detroit Public Schools performance audit; amendment to HB 4346.....	1299
Hate crimes law.....	211
Insurance rates.....	811, 855
International border crossing.....	963
Medicaid cuts.....	708
Right of Publicity legislation (SB 983).....	2319
Violence and media.....	433
Virginia Tech tragedy.....	463
Voting rights; Supreme Court decision.....	1106
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 335 Insurance; health; coverage for outpatient mental health and substance abuse treatment; provide that coverage cannot be more restrictive than coverage for outpatient medical treatment.....	227
No. 464 Labor; fair employment practices; employment decisions based on political activity occurring during nonworking hours; prohibit.....	517
No. 555 Retirement; investments; state funds in any Sudanese business or interest; require treasurer to divest.....	791
No. 576 Income tax; deductions; initial angel investment minimum requirement; revise.....	854
No. 583 Insurance; no-fault; underwriting rules based on education or profession; prohibit in certain cases.....	869
No. 604 Property tax; exemptions; tax foreclosure law; revise.....	938
No. 609 Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; felonious intimidation; provide for in sentencing guidelines.....	978
No. 610 Civil rights; sex discrimination and harassment; ethnic intimidation; expand to include intimidation or hate crimes based on sexual orientation and gender identity or expression.....	978
No. 620 Natural resources; other; CAFOs registered as withdrawing large volumes of water; require to file annual reports.....	979
No. 681 Law enforcement; reports; senior medical alert program; provide for.....	1219
No. 712 Traffic control; driver license; amendments regarding revised uniform anatomical gift act; provide for in vehicle code.....	1268
No. 828 Financial institutions; mortgage brokers and lenders; regulation and registration of mortgage loan officers; revise definition section of mortgage broker act.....	1659

No. 853	State financing and management; funds; investing children's trust funds in compliance with certain requirements; provide for	1728
No. 950	Housing; housing development authority; recapture tax fund; establish	2293
No. 956	Health; pharmaceuticals; provision regarding individuals eligible to dispense a prescription for a controlled substance received via electronic means; modify	2320
No. 971	Economic development; renaissance zones; retail redevelopment renaissance zones; create ..	2322
No. 983	Civil rights; other; right of publicity; create	2345
No. 997	Worker's compensation; definitions; definition of commission of crime for eligibility; provide for	2390

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	43, 75, 76, 77, 103, 107, 109, 120, 132, 133, 135, 147, 153,
	154, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 169, 170, 171, 172, 199, 200, 215,
	218, 268, 282, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 340, 385, 389, 392,
	393, 399, 417, 444, 445, 446, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463,
	465, 470, 472, 482, 500, 508, 509, 516, 517, 518, 530, 532, 593,
	594, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 621, 623, 690, 701,
	703, 704, 705, 706, 710, 711, 713, 714, 715, 716, 722, 723, 724,
	725, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738,
	739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751,
	752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 758, 759, 798, 800, 817, 820, 821, 822,
	826, 827, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 837, 844, 846, 847, 848, 849,
	850, 851, 852, 854, 855, 856, 866, 908, 910, 913, 914, 948, 949,
	951, 952, 959, 960, 964, 970, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978,
	979, 980, 982, 987, 998

Joint resolution sponsored by:

SJR H	Legislature; auditor general; auditor general to audit local units of government and public intermediate and local school districts; allow	1441
-------	--	------

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

G J

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 39	Recognizing April 16-21, 2007, as Public Health Week	444
No. 57	Declaring May 2007 as Asian Pacific American Heritage Month	658

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 22, 23, 24,
	25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40,
	41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 58,
	59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72,
	74, 77, 79, 82, 84, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 97, 98, 101,
	107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 125, 126,
	127, 128, 132, 133

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,
	17, 18, 20, 21, 23

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19,
	22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37,
	38, 40, 44, 45, 46, 49, 51, 58, 61

Clemente, Ed (Representative 14th District):

Certified as Representative-elect	32
---	----

Clevenger, Gregory L.:

Appointed to Michigan Education Trust Board of Directors	1172
Nominated to Michigan Education Trust Board of Directors	41

Clifton, Ellis, Jr.:
Invocation offered 232

Coffey, Willard F.:
Appointed to Michigan Veterans’ Facilities Board of Managers 1171

Cole, Terese E.:
Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing..... 2207

Coleman, Herman C.:
Honoring in memory of lifetime of service to state and service at national level (SR 6)..... 85
Moment of silence observed 86
Statement re..... 86

Coleman, Hurley J., Jr.:
Advise and consent..... 203
Appointed to Commission of Natural Resources 44
Correction..... 46
Confirmation hearing..... 126
Statements re 204, 212

Coleman, Mary Sue:
Appointed to Strategic Economic Investment and Commercialization Board 2337

Coleman-Gladdis, Charita:
Appointed to State Drug Treatment Court Advisory Committee 861, 2456

College Tuition Increase:
Statements re 1154

Collins, Gwenesia S.:
Appointed to Michigan Board of Pharmacy..... 1263

Combs, Ira, Jr.:
Invocation offered 362

Commerce and Labor Committee:
Expense reports 43, 424

Commerce and Tourism Committee:
Appointments..... 33
Attendance reports91, 146, 181, 213, 214, 252, 293, 332, 397, 451, 506, 550,
629, 691, 744, 841, 927, 1098, 1124, 1368, 2150, 2223, 2296, 2395
Expense reports 1079, 1703

Committee Expense Reports:
Filed.....43, 424, 1079, 1703

Community College Day:
Designating May 17, 2007, as (SR 60) 702

Community Colleges:
Urging state departments, universities, community colleges, and local units of government not to invest or
deposit funds in any business, legal, or governmental entity or institution engaged in business with known
state sponsors of terror or has facilities in these countries (SR 122)..... 1738, 2448
(SCR 21) 1739, 2448

Community Colleges Appropriations Subcommittee:
Appointments..... 34
Attendance reports..... 505, 670
Meeting canceled..... 671

Community Colleges Budget:	
Statements re HB 4360	1301, 1302
Community Corrections Board:	
Appointments	718
Community Corrections System:	
Statement re SB 220	357
Community Health Department:	
Asset Forfeiture Program report	788
Freedom to Work Medicaid Buy-In report	1622
Health Professions Bureau annual report	1263
Requesting Governor to issue Executive Directive requiring interdepartmental agreements and cooperation between Department, Human Services Department, and Corrections Department to coordinate services to inmates in Michigan's prisons (SR 85)	1104, 1395, 1398
Community Health Department Appropriations Subcommittee:	
Appointments	34
Attendance reports	213, 417, 492, 533, 619, 730
Meeting canceled	382
Community Health Department Budget:	
Statement re HB 4344	1298
Condino, Paul (Representative 35th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect	32
Conference Committees:	
HB 4344 Appropriations; community health; department of community health; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008	
Appointments	1356, 1363
Conference report	1998
HB 4346 Appropriations; education; department of education; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008	
Appointments	1356, 1364
Attendance report	2036
Conference report	1878
HB 4348 Appropriations; corrections; department of corrections; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008	
Appointments	1356, 1364
Attendance reports	1792
Conference report	1818
HB 4350 Appropriations; higher education; higher education; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008	
Appointments	1356, 1364
Attendance report	2036
Conference report	1887
HB 4354 Appropriations; natural resources; department of natural resources; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008	
Appointments	1357, 1374
Attendance report	2036
Conference report	1839
HB 4358 Appropriations; environmental quality; department of environmental quality; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008	
Appointments	1357, 1364
Attendance reports	2035
Conference report	1853
HB 4359 Appropriations; school aid; multisection school aid; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008	
Appointments	1357, 1364
Attendance report	2036
Conference report	1902
HB 4360 Appropriations; community colleges; community and junior colleges; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008	

	Appointments.....	1358, 1364
	Attendance report	2035
	Conference report	1869
HB 5194	Income tax; rate; single business tax references and rate provisions; clean up	
	Appointments.....	1450, 1474
	Attendance reports	1609, 1610
	Conference report	1567
HB 5198	Use tax; exemptions; certain exemptions; eliminate	
	Appointments.....	1533
	Attendance report	1610
	Conference report	1582
HB 5408	Business tax; other; certain tax bases, tax rates, tax credits, and refunds based on business tax revenue; revise, and repeal certain use tax exemptions and statutory appropriations	
	Appointments.....	2221
	Withdrawn	2261
SB 94	Income tax; other; state gross receipts tax; create	
	Appointments.....	964, 970
	Attendance report	1067
	Conference report	1005
SB 220	Appropriations; zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2006-2007	
	Appointments.....	482, 510, 676
	Attendance reports	692, 730
SB 222	Appropriations; zero budget; department of agriculture; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008	
	Appointments.....	1340, 1355
	Attendance report	1792
	Conference report	1799
SB 229	Appropriations; zero budget; general government; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008	
	Appointments.....	1470, 1476
	Attendance report	2133
	Conference report	1955
SB 231	Appropriations; zero budget; department of history, arts, and libraries; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008	
	Appointments.....	1340, 1355
	Attendance reports	1792, 2035
	Conference report	1744
SB 232	Appropriations; zero budget; department of human services; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008	
	Appointments.....	1352, 1377
	Attendance report	2115
	Conference report	2066
	Meeting canceled.....	1724
SB 233	Appropriations; zero budget; judiciary; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008	
	Appointments.....	1340, 1355
	Attendance report	2036
	Conference report	1811
SB 234	Appropriations; zero budget; department of labor and economic growth; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008	
	Appointments.....	1340, 1355
	Attendance report	2035
	Conference report	1752
SB 235	Appropriations; zero budget; department of military affairs; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008	
	Appointments.....	1340, 1356
	Attendance report	2036
	Conference report	1769
SB 238	Appropriations; zero budget; department of state police; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008	
	Appointments.....	1340, 1356
	Attendance report	2036
	Conference report	1778
SB 240	Appropriations; zero budget; department of transportation; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008	
	Appointments.....	1341, 1377, 1624

	Attendance report	2115
	Conference report	2048
SB 418	State; other; public employees health benefit act; create	
	Appointments	1417, 1450, 1523, 1539
	Attendance report	1610
	Conference report	1539

Congress of United States:

Ballast water; memorializing to reject legislation that would preempt authority of Great Lakes states to curb release of (SR 86).....	1129
Bullying; memorializing to advance legislation to address problem in schools through reauthorization of No Child Left Behind Act, by amending Safe and Drug-Free Schools Act (SR 44).....	472
C.A.F.E. mileage standards; memorializing to refrain from raising (SR 12).....	171
Education Begins at Home Act; memorializing to enact (SR 61).....	703, 943, 950
Employee Free Choice Act; memorializing to enact (SR 29)	330
Enhanced insurance coverage; memorializing to extend to veterans option to utilize private medical care facilities to alleviate some of need to travel to distant VA hospitals (SR 105)	1321
Fast Track system; memorializing to enact legislation that replaces outdated so U.S. trade agreements are developed in more democratic and inclusive way that protects federalism and state sovereignty (SR 26) ..	301
Firearms; memorializing to enact legislation, such as H.R. 226, to provide reciprocity among states with regard to right to carry concealed (SR 19)	249
Fuel economy; memorializing to enact H.R. 2927, which responsibly balances achievable increases with important economic and social concerns, including consumer demand (SR 89)	1150
Great Lakes; memorializing to enact legislation to provide funding for continuing restoration and protection of (SR 43)	471
(SCR 9)	473
Great Lakes Asian Carp Barrier Act; memorializing to enact legislation to increase protections for (SR 15)....	205, 409, 429
H2B returning worker exemption; memorializing to extend permanently (SR 96).....	1315, 1368, 1394
Head Start; memorializing to invest in and quality child care (SR 27)	317, 404, 410
Hearing Aid Assistance Tax Credit Act; memorializing to enact (SR 69)	807
(SCR 13)	808
Homeownership Protection and Enhancement Act; memorializing to enact (SCR 17).....	1084
International Solid Waste Importation and Management Act of 2007; memorializing to enact to permit states to prohibit or limit importation of foreign and out-of-state solid waste (SR 59).....	681
Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program; memorializing Congress to increase, rather than cut, funding for (SR 10)	153, 237, 239
(SCR 4)	154, 237, 240
Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program (LIHEAP); urging to appropriate additional funding for (HCR 5).....	276
Mercury and compounds; urging to take certain actions with regard to sale, export, and storage of (SR 31)....	375
Mortgage Disclosure Simplification Act of 2007; memorializing to enact H.R. 3725 (SR 127).....	2211
National cemetery; memorializing to provide for construction and maintenance in Michigan's Upper Peninsula (SR 102).....	1319, 1697, 1721
Pollutants; memorializing to stop increased dumping into Lake Michigan by British Petroleum refinery in Indiana (SR 90).....	1227
Postdeployment health assessments; memorializing to ensure all members of Armed Forces receive for possible post-traumatic stress disorder and traumatic brain injuries, and these assessments follow these service members as they transition from active duty to civilian life or reserve duty (SR 99)	1317, 2326, 2404
Protecting Children's Health in Schools Act; memorializing to enact (SR 70).....	807
(SCR 14)	808
Real ID Act of 2005; memorializing to reject and expressing intent of Michigan Legislature regarding act (SR 62).....	725
Saginaw Bay Coastal Initiative; memorializing to provide funding for (SCR 10).....	545, 812, 824, 1084
Second Chance Act; memorializing to enact to help juvenile and adult ex-offenders to successfully reenter their communities (SR 45).....	470
South Korea Free Trade Agreement; urging to oppose (SCR 11).....	641
State Children's Health Insurance Program (SCHIP); memorializing to override President Bush's veto of bipartisan bill to reauthorize and expand (SR 117)	1647, 1682, 1730
(HCR 51).....	1658, 1684, 1716
State Children's Health Insurance Program (SCHIP); memorializing to reauthorize for Michigan (SR 92)....	1250

(SCR 5)	154, 490, 680
(HCR 6)	154, 490, 680
State Children’s Health Insurance Program (SCHIP); memorializing to work in good faith and manner to adopt legislation to reauthorize and provide for ability to expand such bipartisan program to cover additional uninsured children (SR 124)	2047
Veteran Health Care; memorializing to provide assured funding for (SR 38).....	430
Veterans Affairs health claims processing; memorializing to enact legislation to increase funding for (SR 98).....	1317
Water Resources Development Act; memorializing to override presidential veto of (HCR 56)	2211
Weatherization Assistance Program in Fiscal Year 2008; urging to restore funding for and to consider increasing future funding for this important federal program (SR 36)	392, 491, 512
(SCR 8)	393, 490, 512
Yucca Mountain Federal Repository; memorializing to work diligently to open for high-level radioactive waste so Natural Resources Department can acquire and use former site of Big Rock Point nuclear power plant for park and recreation purposes in safe manner (SR 8).....	95
 Congressional Delegation, Michigan:	
Urging to secure supplemental funding to control spread of viral hemorrhagic septicemia in fish populations (SR 66)	780, 812, 824
(SCR 12)	781, 813, 825, 1097
 Connecting Michigan Statewide Trailways Vision and Action Plan:	
Recognizing as milestone achievement for statewide trailways system (SR 115).....	1626
 Conservation Week:	
Designating April 22 - May 1, 2007, as (SR 33).....	391, 471, 490
Statement re.....	471
 Constan, Bob (Representative 16th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32
 Construction Code Commission:	
Appointments.....	236
 Continuation Budget:	
Statements re SB 772	1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1419
 Conyers, John, Jr.:	
Urging chairman of Judiciary Committee in U.S. House of Representatives to conduct hearings on fitness of United States District Court Judge Richard Enslin to serve (SR 83)	999
(SCR 16)	1000
 Cooley, Keith W.:	
Appointments:	
Director of Department of Labor and Economic Growth.....	76
Advise and consent.....	327
Statements re.....	328
Michigan State Housing Development Authority	194
 Cooperative Month:	
Declaring October 2007 as (SR 112).....	1464
 Corbin, Dennis R.:	
Appointed to Michigan Athletic Trainers Board.....	425
 Corn Marketing Program Committee:	
Appointments.....	426, 1493
Withdrawn.....	831

Corrections Department:

Requesting Governor to issue Executive Directive requiring interdepartmental agreements and cooperation between Community Health Department, Human Services Department, and Department to coordinate services to inmates in Michigan’s prisons (SR 85)1104, 1395, 1398

Corrections Department Budget:

Statements re SB 511 and HB 4348 180, 1305

Corriveau, Marc R. (Representative 20th District):

Certified as Representative-elect 32

Cosmetology Board:

Appointments 427, 607

Cotey, Rochelle A.:

Appointed to Michigan Travel Commission 2206

Coulouris, Andy (Representative 95th District):

Certified as Representative-elect 33

Counseling Board:

Appointments 821

Cousins, Michael R.:

Appointed to Fire Fighters Training Council 1737

Cowling, Candace S.:

Appointed to Domestic Violence Prevention and Treatment Board 194

Cowling, Wayne Scott:

Invocation offered 264

Crawford, Jennifer L.:

Appointed to Worker’s Compensation Board of Magistrates 77

Credit Union Week:

Declaring October 14-20, 2007, as (SR 118) 1646

Crime Victim Services Commission:

Appointment 427

Crime Victims’ Rights Week, National:

Statement re 504

Crooked River Lock:

Urging U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to make necessary repairs in Emmet County (SR 30) 338, 404, 410

Cropsey, Alan L. (Senator 33rd District):

Amendment offered 134

Appointments:

Appropriations Committee 33

Capital Outlay Appropriations Joint Subcommittee 34

Conference Committee on HB 4348 1364

Conference Committee on HB 4358 1364

Conference Committee on SB 233 1340

Conference Committee on SB 240 1341

Environmental Quality Department Appropriations Subcommittee 34

Judiciary and Corrections Appropriations Subcommittee 34

Judiciary Committee 34

Legislative Council 73

Prison Reform and Public Safety Subcommittee	193
State Police and Military Affairs Appropriations Subcommittee.....	34
Transportation Department Appropriations Subcommittee	34
Certified as Senator-elect	4
Oath of office.....	4
Committee expense reports	43, 424
Elected Majority Floor Leader.....	34
Invocations offered.....	1458, 2250
Motions:	
Add name as co-sponsor	697, 698, 699, 700, 738
Special introductions/presentations in Senate:	
Central Michigan University Football Team, 2006 Motor City Bowl Champions and Mid-American Conference Champions; Athletic Director Dave Heeke	192
Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledging fallen soldiers during roll call of casualties since 2006 Memorial Day Ceremony	749
Protests made by, against:	
SB 307 passage.....	340
SB 504 substitute	913
SB 838 amendment.....	2143
Statements made by, re:	
Budget crisis.....	279, 305
Community Health Department budget (HB 4344).....	1298
Continuation budget (SB 772).....	1383
Corrections Department budget (SB 511 and HB 4348).....	1305, 1434
Crime Victims' Rights Week, National; candlelight vigil.....	504
Detroit International Bridge Company (SR 123).....	2046
Judicial Resources Report (SR 73).....	853
Lanczy, Sarah; Senate intern	68
Miles, Melanie; Senate employee.....	970
Nelson, Andrew; memorial for Army Private First Class	72
Nonviolent offenders release; Corrections Department	251
Salvation Army bell-ringing	2393
Service tax (SB 838 and HB 5408).....	2147, 2191
State Children's Health Insurance Program (SCHIP) (HCR 51)	1695
Transportation Department budget conference report (SB 240)	2064
Voting board; photographing.....	1607
Voting rights; Supreme Court decision.....	1106
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 45 State; identification cards; forms of identification necessary to apply for state identification card; include corrections identification card and allow access to certain department of corrections data	55
No. 226 Appropriations; zero budget; department of corrections; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008..	173
No. 233 Appropriations; judiciary; judiciary; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008	174
No. 345 Economic development; plant rehabilitation; eligibility requirements; modify	290
No. 371 Crimes; weapons; crime of failing to have pistol safety inspected after purchase; repeal, and eliminate certain other references to pistol safety inspections	345
No. 552 Torts; personal injury; asbestos and silicosis compensation fairness act; create	764
No. 626 Gaming; dog racing; dog racing and dog race simulcasting; prohibit.....	980
No. 901 Environmental protection; litter; comprehensive study of state's litter problem and marketing program to reduce littering; provide for.....	2162
No. 991 Courts; juries; various requirements regarding jurors; implement.....	2346
Bills co-sponsored by:	
Nos. 75, 79, 80, 84, 85, 101, 121, 122, 123, 143, 144, 145, 146, 157, 179, 181, 184, 223, 272, 284, 285, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 354, 359, 369, 370, 392, 393, 394, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 501, 502, 503, 504, 507, 540, 549, 550, 551, 560, 569, 591,	

593,	622,	640,	689,	691,	710,	730,	731,	732,	733,	734,	735,	736,
737,	738,	739,	740,	741,	742,	743,	744,	745,	746,	747,	748,	749,
750,	751,	752,	753,	754,	755,	756,	757,	776,	790,	791,	792,	793,
819,	820,	836,	858,	859,	860,	885,	954,	955,	962,	963,	964,	965,
966,	967,	980,	987,	999								

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

E F G H

Senate resolutions offered by:

No.	1	Notifying Governor and House of Representatives that Senate is ready to proceed with business of session.....	5
No.	2	Adopting Standing Rules of Senate.....	5
No.	45	Memorializing Congress to enact Second Chance Act to help juvenile and adult ex-offenders to successfully reenter their communities.....	470
No.	48	Recognizing April 30 - May 6, 2007, as National Charter Schools Week.....	501
No.	123	Supporting plan of Detroit International Bridge Company to establish enhancement span to Ambassador Bridge and urging Michigan Strategic Fund and U.S. and Canadian authorities to take certain actions regarding project.....	2044

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	3,	4,	9,	12,	19,	22,	24,	32,	34,	35,	40,	59,	65,
	66,	80,	81,	84,	89,	97,	98,	99,	100,	101,	102,	103,	104,
	105,	106,	120,	131,	132								

Senate concurrent resolutions offered by:

No.	1	Granting authority for adjournment for more than 2 days.....	4
No.	24	Prescribing legislative schedule.....	2403

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 2, 3, 6, 12, 15, 22

Cunningham, William C.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery.....	402
--	-----

Curley, Harvey M.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Optometry.....	1654
---	------

Curtis, Roger A.:

Appointed to Michigan Travel Commission.....	2206
--	------

Cushingberry, George, Jr. (Representative 8th District):

Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4344.....	1356
Conference Committee on HB 4350.....	1356
Conference Committee on HB 4359.....	1357
Conference Committee on SB 229.....	1476
Conference Committee on SB 232.....	1377
Conference Committee on SB 418.....	1539
Certified as Representative-elect.....	31

Czyrka, Bruno R.:

Appointed to Data Collection Agency Governing Board.....	653
--	-----

D.

Daddow, Robert:

Appointed to Legislative Commission on Statutory Mandates.....	2227
--	------

Dairy Marketing Program Committee:

Appointments 387

Daley, Melynda J.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing 2207
 Correction 2208

Darfur Peacekeeping Force:
 Statement re 1154

Data Collection Agency Governing Board:
 Appointment 653

Davis, Marlene E.:
 Appointed to Michigan Education Trust Board of Directors 1172

D-Day:
 Statement re 839

Deaf:
 Expressing sense of Michigan Legislature that all future State of State addresses be interpreted for by qualified interpreters (SCR 6) 185

Dean, Robert (Representative 75th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect 33

DeBerardino, Robert A.:
 Appointed to State Construction Code Commission 236

De Boer, Neil F.:
 Appointed to State Board of Accountancy 820

Decker, Lee A.:
 Appointed to Worker’s Compensation Board of Magistrates 77

Defense Department Form 214:
 Urging U.S. Defense Department to provide copies to home county of each member of Armed Forces at conclusion of their service (SR 101)1319, 1730, 2108

Defense Department, United States:
 Defense Department Form 214; urging to provide copies to home county of each member of Armed Forces at conclusion of their service (SR 101)1319, 1730, 2108
 State screening; urging to accept records for post-traumatic stress disorder and traumatic brain injuries in absence of federal screening record (SR 100)1318, 2326, 2404

Dempsey, John M.:
 Appointed to Michigan Historical Commission 820

Dentistry Board:
 Appointment 76

Deremo, Dorothy E.:
 Appointed to Certificate of Need Commission 134

DeRoche, Craig M. (Representative 38th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect 32

Detroit, Downtown:
 Requesting Governor reimburse community of Livonia for jobs and economic losses resulting from move of Quicken Loans to (SR 130) 2385

Detroit Institute of Arts (DIA):

Celebrating grand opening of new (SR 97).....	1316
Statement re SR 97.....	1316

Detroit International Bridge Company:

Statements re SR 123.....	2045, 2046, 2065
Supporting plan to establish enhancement span to Ambassador Bridge and urging Michigan Strategic Fund and U.S. and Canadian authorities take certain actions regarding project (SR 123).....	2044

Detroit Public Schools Performance Audit:

Statement re.....	1299
-------------------	------

Detroit Renaissance High School:

Statement re.....	2295
-------------------	------

Detroit River:

Statements re SR 78.....	963, 964
U.S. Transportation Department; urging Michigan Strategic Fund to adopt resolution to approve application for private activity bonds for construction of new privately-owned international crossing (SR 78).....	960
U.S. Transportation Department; urging Michigan Strategic Fund to reject application for private activity bonds for construction of new privately-owned international crossing (HCR 38).....	1001

Detroit Symphony Orchestra:

Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	860
Statements re.....	867, 868

Detroit Youth Day:

Commemorating 25th Annual Metro (SR 82).....	999
--	-----

DeYoung, Robert E.:

Appointed to Michigan Beef Marketing Program Committee.....	897
---	-----

Diaz, Joseph:

Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	749
--	-----

Dietetics and Nutrition Board:

Appointments.....	2137
-------------------	------

Dillon, Andy (Representative 17th District):

Appointments:	
Conference Committee on SB 94.....	964
Replaced.....	676
Conference Committee on SB 220.....	510
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32

Disabled Michiganians:

Statement re SB 730.....	2443
--------------------------	------

Dobbins, Richard L.:

Appointed to Michigan Corn Marketing Program Committee.....	1493
---	------

Dobritt, Dennis W.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery.....	402
--	-----

Domagalski, James B.:

Appointed to Michigan Soybean Promotion Committee.....	236
--	-----

Domestic Violence Prevention and Treatment Board:

Appointments.....	194, 1449
-------------------	-----------

Dominic, Russo, Jr.:	
Invocation offered	2
Domke, Daryl D.:	
Appointed to Barrier Free Design Board.....	1671
Donaldson, Roger L.:	
Appointed to Barrier Free Design Board.....	1671
Donate Life Month:	
Recognizing April 2007 as (SR 35).....	391
Donigan, Marie (Representative 26th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32
Donnell, Mark:	
Invocation offered	1352
Dorozenski, Stratton:	
Invocation offered	930
Dorsey, Jerry, IV:	
Appointed to Domestic Violence Prevention and Treatment Board.....	1449
Doss, A. Richard:	
Invocation offered	884
Dowd, Kurt B.:	
Appointed to Michigan Cherry Marketing Program Committee	45
Driver’s License:	
Dual purpose state drivers license/personal identification card; memorializing U.S. State Department and Homeland Security Department to develop pilot program in Michigan to comply with provisions of Real ID Act and Western Hemisphere Travel Initiative (SR 21)	250, 321, 329
Passport requirements; urging U.S. Department of Homeland Security to continue to work with states to coordinate with new requirements to reenter country from Canada (SCR 3)	77, 121, 135
(HCR 28).....	1096
Drozd, Jay:	
Appointed to Michigan Corn Marketing Program Committee	427
Drug-Free Schools Act:	
Memorializing Congress to advance legislation to address problem of bullying in schools through reauthorization of No Child Left Behind Act, by amending (SR 44).....	472
Drug Immunity:	
Statements re	145, 156, 2213
Dungy, Tony:	
Honoring head coach of Indianapolis Colts and 2007 Super Bowl Champions (SR 74).....	889
Statement re.....	107
Dunn, John M.:	
Appointed to Strategic Economic Investment and Commercialization Board	2337
E.	
Eagle, Mark A.:	
Appointed to Commission for the Blind	1654

Early Childhood Investment Corporation Executive Committee:

Appointment 1166

Early Stage Venture Investment Corporation:

Appointment 2041

Eastern Michigan University Board of Control:

Advise and consent..... 267, 268, 269
 Appointments..... 44, 2207
 Confirmation hearings.....126, 265, 2226

Ebli, Kate (Representative 56th District):

Certified as Representative-elect..... 32

Echols, G.A., Jr.:

Invocation offered 714

Echols, Thomas:

Moment of silence observed 118
 Statement re..... 118

Economic Development and Regulatory Reform Committee:

Appointments..... 33
 Attendance reports....123, 199, 229, 260, 414, 573, 648, 710, 784, 870, 904, 1067, 1650, 1699, 2176, 2224, 2327, 2448
 Expense reports 1079, 1703
 Meetings canceled..... 1421, 1444

Economic Development Appropriations Subcommittee:

Appointments..... 34
 Attendance reports.....97, 123, 157, 188, 214, 260, 463

Economic Development, Small Business and Regulatory Reform Committee:

Expense reports 43, 424

Economic Losses:

Requesting Governor reimburse community of Livonia for jobs and losses resulting from move of Quicken
 Loans to downtown Detroit (SR 130)..... 2385

Edds, Barry:

Invocation offered 1292

Edds, Jonathan “John” W.:

Moment of silence observed 1293
 Statement re..... 1292

Edelson, Lori K.:

Appointed to Board of Marriage and Family Therapy 1244

Edgerton, Shelly J.:

Appointed to Board of State Canvassers 45

Education Begins at Home Act:

Memorializing Congress to enact (SR 61) 703, 943, 950

Education Commission of the States:

Appointment 41

Education Committee:

Appointments..... 33
 Attendance reports166, 199, 410, 492, 530, 670, 784, 813, 871, 967, 1158, 1664, 2263
 Expense reports.....43, 424, 1079, 1703

Edwards-Johnson, Kathy M.:
 Appointed to Manufactured Housing Commission 1597

Eisman, Jeffrey L.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Chiropractic..... 426

Elevator Safety Board:
 Appointment 85

El-Gamal, Mahmoud E.:
 Appointed to Board of Professional Engineers 195

Ellinger, John:
 Invocation offered 522

El-Sayed, Jacqueline A.:
 Appointed to Michigan Truck Safety Commission..... 1597

Elsenheimer, Kevin A. (Representative 105th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 33

Emergency Medical Services Coordination Committee:
 Appointment 100

Emergency Services Training Center:
 Approving conveyance of property and lease among State, Building Authority, and Macomb Community
 College relative to (HCR 32)1495, 2236, 2246

Emergency Telephone Service Committee:
 9-1-1 report 1241
 Appointment 42

Emerson, Monica E.:
 Advise and consent..... 993
 Appointed to Oakland University Board of Control 675
 Confirmation hearing..... 874
 Statement re 993

Emery, Kathy:
 Statement re 67

Emmet County:
 Urging U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to make necessary repairs to Crooked River Lock in (SR 30)..... 338, 404, 410

Emmons, Judy (Representative 70th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 32

Employee Free Choice Act:
 Memorializing Congress to enact (SR 29) 330

Employment Relations Commission:
 Appointment 1113

Energy Department, United States:
 Weatherization Assistance Program in Fiscal Year 2008; urging to restore funding for and consider increasing
 future funding for important federal program (SR 36)..... 392, 491, 512
 (SCR 8) 393, 490, 512
 Yucca Mountain Federal Repository; memorializing to work diligently to open for high-level radioactive waste
 so Natural Resources Department can acquire and use former site of Big Rock Point nuclear power plant
 for park and recreation purposes in safe manner (SR 8)..... 95

Energy Policy and Public Utilities Committee:

Attendance reports.....	322, 491, 533, 619, 670, 872, 905, 967, 1070, 1372, 1510, 1638, 1664, 1712
Expense reports	1079, 1703
Meeting canceled.....	2151

Energy Policy Committee:

Appointments.....	33
Attendance reports	109, 139, 199, 241

Engelhard, Dennis P.:

Appointed to Michigan Bean Commission.....	235
--	-----

English:

Urging public colleges and universities to make available to each high school information on number of students graduated from that high school who are taking remedial courses (SCR 2).....	63
--	----

Enhanced Insurance Coverage:

Memorializing Congress to extend to veterans option to utilize private medical care facilities to alleviate some of need to travel to distant VA hospitals (SR 105)	1321
---	------

Enslin, Richard:

Urging John Conyers, Jr., chairman of Judiciary Committee in U.S. House of Representatives, to conduct hearings on fitness of United States District Court Judge to serve (SR 83).....	999
(SCR 16)	1000

Environmental Protection Agency, United States:

Pesticide Programs Office; urging to authorize to initiate rulemaking to ensure sustainability of programs for recycling one-way plastic pesticide containers (SR 18)	221, 409, 430
Polychlorinated biphenyl-contaminated sediments; urging to hold public hearings to explain options and answer questions concerning long-term management and disposal plans for Kalamazoo River Superfund site (SR 49)	501

Environmental Quality Department:

Great Lakes Water Quality Board status report	1078
Urging to hold public hearings to explain options and answer questions concerning long-term management and disposal plans for polychlorinated biphenyl-contaminated sediments from Kalamazoo River Superfund site (SR 49)	501

Environmental Quality Department Appropriations Subcommittee:

Appointments.....	34
Attendance reports.....	491, 619, 670, 744, 784, 800, 827
Meetings canceled	507, 630, 648

Ervin, William T.:

Appointed to State Drug Treatment Court Advisory Committee	861, 2456
--	-----------

Espinoza, John (Representative 83rd District):

Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4358	1357
Conference Committee on SB 222.....	1355
Conference Committee on SB 235.....	1356
Conference Committee on SB 238.....	1356
Certified as Representative-elect.....	33

Ethanol Plant:

Recognizing Liberty Renewable Fuels, LLC, for effort in building Michigan's largest in Ithaca (SR 93)...	1249
--	------

Ethics Board:

Appointments.....	371, 2336
-------------------	-----------

Ethnic and Cultural Heritage Month:

Commemorating March 2007 as (SR 13)..... 185

Everman, Terry J.:

Appointed to Michigan Aeronautics Commission 897

Evoy, Gary:

Statement re 750

Executive Directive:

Requesting Governor to issue requiring interdepartmental agreements and cooperation between Community Health Department, Human Services Department, and Corrections Department to coordinate services to inmates in Michigan’s prisons (SR 85).....1104, 1395, 1398

Executive Orders:

No. 2007-1 Implementation of Expenditure Reductions Under Section 20 of Article V of Michigan Constitution of 1963 127

Disapproved 150

No. 2007-2 Corrections Department; Executive Clemency Advisory Council..... 160

No. 2007-3 Implementation of Expenditure Reductions Under Section 20 of Article V of Michigan Constitution of 1963 363

Approved 362

No. 2007-4 Administrative Oversight of Career Technical Education Programs, Education Department, Labor and Economic Growth Department; Executive Reorganization 537

No. 2007-5 Abolishing Ronald Wilson Reagan Memorial Monument Fund Commission, Management and Budget Department; Executive Reorganization 578

No. 2007-6 Abolishing Temporary Reimbursement Program Advisory Board, Environmental Quality Department; Executive Reorganization..... 579

No. 2007-7 Abolishing Michigan Underground Storage Tank Financial Assurance Policy Board, Environmental Quality Department; Executive Reorganization..... 580

No. 2007-8 Abolishing Groundwater Advisory Council and Groundwater Conservation Advisory Council, Agriculture Department, Environmental Quality Department; Executive Reorganization.. 581

No. 2007-9 Abolishing Water Quality Monitoring Advisory Board..... 583

No. 2007-10 Abolishing Laboratory Data Quality Assurance Advisory Council, Environmental Quality Department; Executive Reorganization 584

No. 2007-11 Abolishing Agricultural Marketing and Bargaining Board, Agriculture Department; Executive Reorganization..... 585

No. 2007-12 Abolishing Value-Added and Commercialization Roundtable, Agriculture Department; Executive Reorganization 586

No. 2007-13 Abolishing Agriculture and Rural Communities Roundtable, Environmental Quality Department; Executive Reorganization 587

No. 2007-14 Abolishing Invasive Species Advisory Council, Natural Resources Department; Executive Reorganization..... 588

No. 2007-15 Abolishing Highway Reciprocity Board, State Department; Executive Reorganization 589

No. 2007-16 Abolishing Community Health Advisory Council, Community Health Department; Executive Reorganization..... 591

No. 2007-17 Abolishing Health Plans Advisory Council..... 592

No. 2007-18 Michigan Citizen-Community Emergency Response Coordinating Council..... 592

No. 2007-19 Abolishing Community Health Specialty Services Panel, Community Health Department; Executive Reorganization 596

No. 2007-20 Abolishing Retail Food Advisory Board, Agriculture Department; Executive Reorganization .. 597

No. 2007-21 Abolishing Michigan Environmental Science Board, Environmental Quality Department; Executive Reorganization 598

No. 2007-22 Abolishing Personnel Agency Board, Labor and Economic Growth Department; Executive Reorganization..... 599

No. 2007-23 Abolishing Landscape Architects Board, Labor and Economic Growth Department; Executive Reorganization..... 600

No. 2007-24 Abolishing Forensic Polygraph Examiners Board, Labor and Economic Growth Department; Executive Reorganization 601

No. 2007-25 Abolishing State School District Accountability Board, Education Department; Executive Reorganization..... 603

No. 2007-26	Abolishing Local Government Services and Fiscal Stability Task Force	604
No. 2007-27	Abolishing Higher Education and Economic Growth in Macomb County Commission.....	605
No. 2007-28	Abolishing Elder Abuse Task Force	605
No. 2007-29	Abolishing Septage Waste Storage Facility Management Practices Advisory Committee, Environmental Quality Department; Executive Reorganization	606
No. 2007-30	Consolidating Human Resources Operations and Abolishing Civil Service Department; Civil Rights Department, Civil Service Department, Labor and Economic Growth Department, Management and Budget Department; Executive Reorganization	765
No. 2007-31	Consolidating Internal Audit Functions; Executive Reorganization	769
No. 2007-32	Consolidating Accounting Functions; Executive Reorganization	772
No. 2007-33	Abolishing Environmental Education Advisory Committee, Environmental Quality Department; Executive Reorganization	774
No. 2007-34	Abolishing Great Lakes Protection Fund Technical Advisory Board, Environmental Quality Department; Executive Reorganization	775
No. 2007-35	Abolishing Organic Advisory Committee, Agriculture Department; Executive Reorganization..	776
No. 2007-36	Abolishing Consumer Food Safety Education Fund Advisory Committee, Agriculture Department; Executive Reorganization	777
No. 2007-37	Abolishing Cervical Cancer Awareness Task Force	778
No. 2007-38	Declaration of State of Emergency; Luce County	1170
No. 2007-39	Activation of National Guard to Luce County	1170
No. 2007-40	Declaration of State of Emergency, City of Fenton; Genesee County	1241
No. 2007-41	Amendment of Executive Order 2003-6.....	1531
No. 2007-42	Environmental Quality Department; Michigan Climate Action Council.....	2197
No. 2007-43	Michigan Interagency Coordinating Council for Infants and Toddlers with Developmental Disabilities; Education Department	2200
No. 2007-44	Agriculture Department; Michigan Food Policy Council	2203
No. 2007-45	Revoking Declaration of Financial Emergency for City of Hamtramck	2270
No. 2007-46	Michigan Juvenile Accountability Block Grant Advisory Board; Human Services Department	2271
No. 2007-47	Establishing Michigan Intelligence Operations Center for Homeland Security of State Police Department	2465
No. 2007-48	Michigan Rehabilitation Council; Labor and Economic Growth Department	2467
No. 2007-49	Michigan Statewide Independent Living Council; Executive Office of Governor	2471

Executive Proclamations:

No. 2007-1	Prohibiting Use of Fire on Forest Lands and Adjacent Lands in Certain Counties.....	1242
No. 2007-2	Partially Rescinding Ban on Use of Fire on Forest Lands and Adjacent Lands in Certain Counties	1243

Exposition and Fairgrounds Authority Director:

Appointment	266
-------------------	-----

F.

Families and Human Services Committee:

Appointments	33
Attendance reports	115, 213, 452, 506, 647, 799, 842, 943, 1065, 1369, 1408, 1510, 1638, 1699, 2150, 2354
Auditor General’s report hearing	1425
Expense reports	43, 424, 1079, 1703

Fannon, Brian W.:

Advise and consent.....	1137
Appointed to Central Michigan University Board of Control	897
Confirmation hearing.....	1076

Farhat, Renee T.:

Appointed to State Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board.....	315
--	-----

Farida, Suhair:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Pharmacy..... 1263

Faris, Pamela M.:
 Appointed to Michigan Women’s Commission 1172

Farr, Ronald R.:
 Appointed to State Fire Safety Board..... 1643

Farrah, Barbara A. (Representative 13th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 31

Fast Track System:
 Memorializing Congress to enact legislation that replaces outdated system so U.S. trade agreements are developed in more democratic and inclusive way that protects federalism and state sovereignty (SR 26)..... 301

Faville, Margaret Robinson:
 Appointed to Occupational Health Standards Commission 2274

Fayling, Lloyd R.:
 Appointed to Michigan Emergency Telephone Service Committee..... 42

Federal Courts:
 Statement re..... 1153

Federal Emergency Management Agency:
 Urging to reject proposed revisions to existing flood insurance rate maps in Michigan (SR 113)1614, 1698, 1738

Federal Highway Administration:
 Encouraging to approve \$1,000,000 grant request, submitted by Michigan Transportation Department, to develop rail transit route as alternative to U.S. 23 in Livingston and Washtenaw counties (SR 80)..... 974

Federal Screening Record:
 Urging U.S Defense Department to accept records of state screening for post-traumatic stress disorder and traumatic brain injuries in absence of (SR 100)1318, 2326, 2404

Federal Tax System:
 Statement re..... 892

Fedus, Sally:
 Appointed to State Board of Accountancy 820

Fenn, William H.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Medicine..... 821

Ferris State University:
 Approving conveyance of property and lease among State, Building Authority, and University relative to Instructional Resource Center (HCR 17) 481, 616, 666

Ferris State University Board of Control:
 Advise and consent..... 523, 524
 Appointments..... 265
 Confirmation hearing..... 422

Finance Committee:
 Appointments..... 33
 Attendance reports..... 82, 91, 139,
 165, 199, 242, 322, 380, 417, 613, 670, 691, 827, 1118, 1156, 1712, 2150, 2192, 2331, 2453
 Expense reports.....43, 424, 1079, 1703
 Meetings canceled 333, 507
 Members replaced 635, 805, 818

Financial and Insurance Services Office:

Annual reports	862, 1263
Michigan Insurance Code report.....	675
Nationwide Mortgage Licensing System; urging Michigan to continue its participation in states-based development of (SR 119).....	1657, 1731, 2125
(SCR 20).....	1658, 1731, 2124

Financial Literacy for Youth Month:

Declaring April 2007 as (SR 42).....	446
--------------------------------------	-----

Fire Fighters Training Council:

Appointments.....	1737, 2206
-------------------	------------

Fire Safety Board:

Appointments.....	718, 1643
-------------------	-----------

First-Bill Passage Brunch:

Statements re	627, 839
---------------------	----------

Flight 93:

Honoring Loyal Order of Moose and recognizing fundraising efforts to aid in creation of memorial remembering heroes of (SR 108).....	1392
--	------

Flood Insurance Rate Maps:

Urging Federal Emergency Management Agency to reject proposed revisions to existing maps in Michigan (SR 113).....	1614, 1698, 1738
--	------------------

Fluorescent Light Bulbs:

Urging, beginning immediately, all light bulb replacements in state-owned buildings be compact (SCR 23)..	2403
---	------

Flynn, Robert:

Statement re.....	2190
-------------------	------

For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST) Programs Month:

Recognizing March 2007 as (SR 17).....	237
--	-----

Ford, Gerald R.:

Memorial for 38th President (SR 3).....	23
Moment of silence observed	24
Requesting congressional Joint Committee on Library to approve replacement of Michigan's statue of Zachariah Chandler with image of President as part of National Statuary Hall Collection and take other actions related to undertaking (SR 131).....	2386
(SCR 15).....	976
Statements re	24, 2388, 2389, 2390

Ford Wixom Assembly Plant:

Commemorating history of (SR 63).....	726
(SR 67).....	796
Statement re.....	798

Forintos, Brad:

Invocation offered	990
--------------------------	-----

Foster Care Permanency Planning:

Statements re SBs 668, 669, 670, 671, and 672.....	1598, 1599, 1601, 1602
--	------------------------

Fox, Anita G.:

Appointed to State Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board.....	143
--	-----

Fox, Mark R.:

Appointed to Board of Ethics	371
------------------------------------	-----

Fox, Todd M.:
 Appointed to Michigan Cherry Marketing Program Committee 885

Freedom Trail Commission:
 Appointment 100

Fuel Economy:
 Memorializing Congress to enact H.R. 2927, which responsibly balances achievable increases with important economic and social concerns, including consumer demand (SR 89) 1150
 Statement re 1152

G.

Gaffney, Edward J., Jr. (Representative 1st District):
 Certified as Representative-elect 31

Gagliardi, Patrick M.:
 Appointed to Michigan Liquor Control Commission 1083

Gajdos, Shawn Douglas:
 Moment of silence observed 1165
 Statements re 1164, 1165

Gaming and Casino Oversight Committee:
 Expense reports 43, 424

Gaming Control Board:
 Advise and consent 635
 Appointment 425

Garcia, Valde (Senator 22nd District):
 Appointments:
 Appropriations Committee 33, 339
 Replaced 289
 Conference Committee on HB 4358 1364
 Conference Committee on HB 5198 1533
 Conference Committee on SB 235 1340
 Conference Committee on SB 238 1340
 Environmental Quality Department Appropriations Subcommittee 34
 General Government Appropriations Subcommittee 34
 Homeland Security and Emerging Technologies Committee 34
 K-12, School Aid, Education Appropriations Subcommittee 34
 Michigan Capitol Committee 34
 Senior Citizens and Veterans Affairs Committee 34
 State Police and Military Affairs Appropriations Subcommittee 34
 Certified as Senator-elect 3
 Oath of office 4
 Chairperson, Committee of the Whole 676, 685, 2338
 Invocation offered 788
 Special introductions/presentations in Senate:
 Memorial Day Ceremony; honoring Senators and military personnel who serve and have served 749
 Radcliffe, Brittin; Western Michigan University graduate student 749
 Statement re 757
 Vote intentions 448, 744, 902, 903, 1237, 1405, 1638

Protests made by, against:
 HB 4866 passage 1519
 SB 307 passage 341
 SB 511 passage 1431

Statements made by, re:

21st Century Jobs Fund	644
Beirut bombing	1711
Budget crisis	547, 644, 1443
Island Lake Shooting Range.....	1852, 2126
Merignac, Zachary Ryan; grandson.....	2213
Michigan Strategic Fund budget (SB 239)	1237
Natural Resources Department budget.....	1852, 2126
Rail transit route (SR 80)	975
School aid budget (SB 237)	1437
Service tax (SB 838).....	2148
Supplemental budget (SB 436).....	728
Use tax (SB 845)	2111
Wallace, Jim and Linda; Livingston County Veterans of the Year	749

Bills sponsored by:

No. 100 Education; curricula; character development program; require department to develop model and encourage public schools to provide	78
No. 101 Education; curricula; basic finance course through Michigan virtual university; establish as an elective and require that pupils receive high school credit for passing course.....	78
No. 102 Worker's compensation; disabilities; occupational cancer; provide presumption for certain fire-fighters regarding	78
No. 103 Housing; landlord and tenants; early lease termination; allow for certain victims of domestic assault.....	79
No. 104 Traffic control; violations; penalties for right-of-way violations that cause injury; increase....	79
No. 105 Courts; state court administration; authority for magistrates to oversee arraignments; allow...	79
No. 106 Torts; malpractice; affidavit of merit; require for professional malpractice action against architect or engineer.....	79
No. 179 Retirement; public school employees; amend section to conform with various revisions; provide for	113
No. 180 Retirement; public school employees; purchase of 5 years of service; require to have 10 years of service before employees can purchase.....	113
No. 181 Vehicles; registration; reduced rate for wheelchair-bound drivers; extend to certain other vehicles.....	113
No. 228 Appropriations; zero budget; department of environmental quality; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008.....	173
No. 235 Appropriations; military affairs; department of military and veterans affairs; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008	174
No. 238 Appropriations; state police; department of state police; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008..	174
No. 266 Occupations; business licensing and regulation; household goods; provide exemption from certification by public service commission of certain carriers	186
No. 267 Vehicles; other; definition of "established place of business" for vehicle sales; modify	186
No. 349 Income tax; checkoff; animal welfare fund; provide for check-off option	291
No. 350 Income tax; checkoff; animal welfare fund act; create	291
No. 487 Liens; construction; requirement that owner provide notice of receipt and a copy of sworn statement to subcontractors, laborers, and suppliers; limit to residential projects.....	625
No. 497 Agriculture; other; appointments to state beef industry commission; revise.....	642
No. 528 Property tax; personal property; depreciation schedule on personal property taxes for certain personal property; revise to 5 years	743
No. 550 Local government; intergovernmental affairs; intergovernmental transfers of functions and responsibilities; revise contents of contracts.....	764
No. 551 Local government; intergovernmental affairs; intergovernmental transfers of employees and responsibilities; revise contents of contracts.....	764
No. 573 Education; other; employee compensation expenditures; limit to 85% of school districts' budget.....	854
No. 580 Health; autopsies; fire death autopsies; require, and permit religious objection to autopsies ..	868
No. 599 Criminal procedure; sentencing; assessment fee when a police dog is used in the arrest of a convicted individual; provide for, and earmark for canine unit costs.....	927
No. 606 Occupations; code; reference to "combat zone"; revise to "mobilized for military duty"	950

No. 635	Housing; inspection; scope of application to include certain townships and timing of inspections to be modified; provide for.....	1085
No. 697	Traffic control; other; method of payment for driver's responsibility fees; modify.....	1255
No. 698	Public utilities; other; certain installation requirements of international transmission company utility lines; clarify.....	1255
No. 699	Criminal procedure; sex offender registration; definition of student safety zone; modify....	1255
No. 719	Education; attendance; parent requests for classroom assignment of multiple birth siblings; require public schools to comply with.....	1269
No. 738	Higher education; financial aid; children of veterans tuition grant act; prohibit use at a college or university that does not grant in-state tuition to certain military personnel stationed in Michigan and their dependents.....	1324
No. 739	Higher education; financial aid; state competitive scholarships; prohibit use at college or university that does not grant in-state tuition to certain military personnel stationed in Michigan and their dependents.....	1324
No. 747	Education; attendance; student's absence due to parent's being deployed or return from active duty; establish as excused absence.....	1326
No. 753	Traffic control; driver license; waiver of certain road test for certain members of the armed forces; allow.....	1326
No. 819	Communications; cellular telephone; active duty military personnel; allow to cancel cellular telephone contract without penalties.....	1615
No. 851	State financing and management; funds; Michigan strategic funds in compliance with certain requirements; provide for.....	1727
No. 852	State financing and management; funds; investment of 21st century jobs trust funds in compliance with certain requirements; provide for.....	1728
No. 879	Holidays; other; "Children's Day"; designate as third Sunday in September.....	2125
No. 897	Environmental protection; recycling; household electronic waste; promote manufacturer take-back programs.....	2162

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	79,	80,	82,	84,	85,	88,	107,	113,	114,	120,	121,	122,	123,
	125,	130,	146,	147,	150,	168,	173,	182,	183,	184,	187,	190,	212,
	223,	274,	278,	281,	282,	290,	298,	299,	300,	301,	302,	338,	340,
	342,	343,	347,	348,	414,	418,	419,	420,	421,	422,	423,	425,	440,
	441,	442,	443,	447,	448,	454,	479,	481,	500,	508,	514,	515,	531,
	533,	534,	535,	536,	537,	538,	539,	540,	548,	549,	552,	553,	569,
	622,	633,	691,	710,	716,	730,	731,	732,	733,	734,	735,	736,	737,
	740,	741,	742,	743,	744,	745,	746,	748,	749,	750,	751,	752,	754,
	755,	756,	776,	790,	791,	792,	793,	805,	807,	816,	818,	820,	821,
	822,	837,	844,	858,	859,	860,	863,	885,	898,	908,	919,	954,	955,
	961,	987,	991,	992,	999,	1000							

Joint resolutions sponsored by:

SJR	F	Legislature; legislators; legislator called for active military duty; constitutional amendment to establish temporary replacement.....	977
SJR	G	Higher education; state universities; classifying certain active duty military and their dependents residents for determining tuition; require.....	1323

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

C E

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 80	Encouraging Federal Highway Administration to approve \$1,000,000 grant request, submitted by Michigan Transportation Department, to develop rail transit route as alternative to U.S. 23 in Livingston and Washtenaw counties.....	974
No. 105	Memorializing Congress to extend to veterans option of enhanced insurance coverage to utilize private medical care facilities to alleviate some of need to travel to distant VA hospitals..	1321

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	3,	4,	9,	12,	14,	17,	20,	21,	22,	24,	25,	32,	39,
	40,	41,	42,	46,	47,	54,	59,	61,	63,	65,	66,	84,	94,
	95,	97,	98,	99,	100,	101,	102,	103,	104,	106,	108,	109,	110,

118, 119, 120, 126, 132

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 6, 10, 12, 15, 18, 20

Gardner, Mary P.:

Appointed to Commission on Services to the Aging..... 401

Garfield, John (Representative 45th District):

Certified as Representative-elect..... 32

Garrett, Jacqueline N.:

Advise and consent..... 1138

Appointed to Central Michigan University Board of Control 897

Confirmation hearing..... 1076

Gasior, Catherine:

Special introduction/presentation in Senate..... 536

Geake, R. Robert:

Appointed to Legislative Retirement Board of Trustees..... 34

General Government Appropriations Subcommittee:

Appointments..... 34

Attendance reports.....166, 199, 242, 284, 451

Meeting canceled..... 293

General Government Budget:

Statements re 1207

General Industry Safety Standards Commission:

Appointments..... 1262

George, Thomas M. (Senator 20th District):

Appointments:

Appropriations Committee..... 33

Community Health Department Appropriations Subcommittee 34

Conference Committee on HB 4350 1364

Conference Committee on HB 5194 1474

Conference Committee on SB 231..... 1340

Conference Committee on SB 234..... 1340

Economic Development Appropriations Subcommittee 34

Health Policy Committee..... 34

Higher Education Appropriations Subcommittee..... 34

History, Arts, and Libraries Appropriations Subcommittee 34

Michigan Capitol Committee..... 34

Michigan Library Board of Trustees..... 41

Certified as Senator-elect 3

Oath of office..... 4

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole402, 1248, 1251, 1476, 1709, 2366

Committee expense reports..... 1079, 1703

Invocations offered.....1424, 1530, 2300

Motions:

Add name as co-sponsor..... 700, 737, 738

Special introductions/presentations in Senate:

McGough, Keith; professional impersonator of President Theodore Roosevelt..... 805

Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledging fallen soldiers during roll call of casualties since 2006 Memorial

Day Ceremony 749

Statements re 2289, 2353

Vote intentions..... 1153

Protests made by, against:

HB 4493	passage.....	981
HB 4749	passage.....	1690
HB 5198	immediate effect.....	1605
SR 131	adoption.....	2387

Statements made by, re:

Arnold, James L. "Jimmy"; memorial for U.S. Army Specialist.....	858
Budget crisis.....	292
Business tax plan (SB 94).....	564
Castillo, Luis J.; memorial for Marine Lance Corporal.....	336
Goldman, Edward; appointment to Certificate of Need Commission.....	2231
Goode, Jordan Emil; memorial for Army Corporal.....	1645
Hagenow, Norma; appointment to Certificate of Need Commission.....	2231
Health care reform (SB 1).....	1443
Kalamazoo River Superfund site (SR 49).....	505
Lawler, Jerry; honoring on retirement (SR 9).....	136
Lawler, Jerry; memorial for former director of Legislative Council Facilities and Michigan Capitol Committee.....	1670
Mackinac Bridge; 50th anniversary of opening.....	2114
Medicaid cuts.....	707
Public employee health benefits package (SB 418).....	1365
Public Health Week (SR 39).....	449
Smith, Thomas; appointment to Certificate of Need Commission.....	2229

Bills sponsored by:

No. 1	Human services; medical services; certain incentives for medicaid recipients; request a federal waiver to provide for.....	36
No. 110	Health; smoking; smoke-free workplace; require.....	79
No. 231	Appropriations; history, arts, and libraries; department of history, arts, and libraries; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008.....	173
No. 278	Insurance; health; Michigan helping ensure affordable and reliable treatment (MI-HEART) act; create.....	196
No. 399	Income tax; other; income taxes paid by nonresident entertainers and athletes; earmark, and appropriate for arts funding.....	431
No. 507	Businesses; charitable organizations; charitable organizations and solicitations act; revise..	682
No. 652	Income tax; credit; deadline to qualify charitable donations for tax credit; extend.....	1115
No. 716	Health; medical records; medical record access; revise.....	1268
No. 882	Taxation; tobacco; certain definitions and penalties; modify.....	2125
No. 902	Environmental protection; solid waste; certain out-of-state waste; require to be processed at a material recovery facility in this state, and impose fees.....	2163
No. 915	Probate; other; name change; require proof of citizenship and residency.....	2182
No. 916	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; citation to section of probate code of 1939 revise to reflect amendment of section.....	2182
No. 937	Land use; planning; reference to single business tax in the neighborhood assistance and participation act; revise.....	2243
No. 988	Courts; juries; discussion among jurors before trial concludes; allow under certain circumstances.....	2346
No. 993	Courts; juries; penalties for failure to appear or complete jury duty; provide for.....	2347
No. 994	Courts; funding; filing fees; increase, and dedicate amount of increase to the juror compensation reimbursement fund.....	2347
No. 995	Courts; juries; peremptory challenges when selecting jurors; eliminate.....	2347
No. 996	Civil procedure; costs and fees; separate filing fee for each defendant named in a lawsuit; require.....	2347

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	75,	82,	109,	132,	133,	146,	212,	277,	279,	280,	281,	282,	283,
	284,	285,	294,	302,	338,	340,	376,	387,	388,	414,	415,	416,	418,
	419,	420,	421,	481,	486,	545,	560,	593,	640,	730,	731,	737,	741,

744, 745, 746, 747, 749, 754, 756, 776, 820, 858, 859, 860, 863,
883, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 977, 978, 979, 989, 990, 991,
992, 1001, 1002

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

B G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 9	Honoring Jerry Lawler, Executive Director of Capitol Committee and Director of Legislative Council Facilities Agency	135
No. 49	Urging U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, and Environmental Quality Department to hold public hearings to explain options and answer questions concerning long-term management and disposal plans for polychlorinated biphenyl-contaminated sediments from Kalamazoo River Superfund site	501
No. 50	Commemorating May 2007 as Children’s Mental Health Month	511

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 3, 4, 5, 11, 14, 17, 22, 32, 35, 39, 40, 41, 42,
66, 79, 84, 97, 107, 120, 129, 132

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 5, 6, 12

Gerstacker, Clark F.:

Appointed to Michigan Corn Marketing Program Committee	427
--	-----

Gilbert, Judson S., II (Senator 25th District):

Amendments offered	2261, 2444
Appointments:	
Agriculture Committee	33
Appropriations Committee.....	289
Replaced.....	339
Commerce and Tourism Committee.....	33
Conference Committee on HB 5408	2221
Withdrawn	2261
Economic Development and Regulatory Reform Committee	33
Finance Committee	33
Transportation Committee	34
Certified as Senator-elect	3
Oath of office.....	4
Committee expense reports.....	43, 424, 1079, 1703
Invocation offered	2256
Substitutes offered	2261, 2444

Statements made by, re:

Echols, Thomas; memorial for Marine Lance Corporal	118
Service tax negotiations	2241

Bills sponsored by:

No. 59	Highways; other; alternative road funding task force; create	57
No. 60	Traffic control; driver license; requirement for holders of a commercial driver license to also have a chauffeur’s license; eliminate	57
No. 61	Traffic control; traffic regulation; use of compression brakes on certain portions of state trunk lines; allow local government to prohibit under certain circumstances	57
No. 62	Property; conveyances; termination of tenancy by the entireties; allow in cases of spousal abandonment	57
No. 98	Transportation; funds; bonding for critical bridge projects; provide for	67
No. 99	State; identification cards; identification documents necessary for obtaining a state identification card; revise, and clarify expiration date of card	67
No. 116	Highways; construction and repair; major transportation projects; require Michigan depart-	

	ment of transportation to enter into design-build contracts with private sector	80
No. 151	Single business tax; replacement; business income and license tax; create	95
No. 189	Taxation; farmland and open space; agricultural districts; provide for	120
No. 270	Counties; boards and commissions; transfer of functions of an appointed county road commission to county board of commissioners; provide for	187
No. 341	Labor; health and safety; general contractor of construction site responsible for providing appropriate number of toilets for employees; establish	251
No. 351	Counties; ordinances; billboard zoning ordinances; allow counties to establish under certain circumstances	301
No. 360	Transportation; funds; deadline for projects eligible for funding through local match grant programs; extend	318
No. 365	Insurance; other; certain taxes paid by unauthorized insurers of certain air carriers; provide for exemption	331
No. 390	Elections; other; county road commissioner term; revise to 4-year terms	430
No. 391	Counties; boards and commissions; county road commissioner term; revise to 4-year terms ..	430
No. 395	State financing and management; other; report on statutory mandates; provide for	431
No. 466	Corrections; jails; good time credits for county inmates; revise	517
No. 494	Transportation; funds; use of other states' data for life-cycle cost analysis; allow	641
No. 495	Environmental protection; water pollution; strategic water quality initiatives grant program; expand	642
No. 496	Agriculture; other; appointments to bean commission; revise	642
No. 519	Law enforcement; other; possession and operation of electrical devices designed to temporarily incapacitate persons; allow for reserve peace officers	727
No. 523	Property; conveyances; transfer of certain state owned property in Lapeer county; provide for	743
No. 538	Economic development; Brownfield redevelopment authority; general amendments; provide for	753
No. 565	Crimes; larceny; shipping containers; include in crime of breaking and entering	826
No. 577	Construction; housing; certain requirements for residential owner-builders to comply with prior to sale of structure; clarify	854
No. 674	Cemeteries and funerals; other; cemetery regulation; revise oversight authority	1141
No. 687	Business tax; other; deferred tax liability deduction; allow	1219
No. 761	Business tax; other; credit for expenses incurred to originate a deposit on a beverage container; provide for	1362
No. 835	Property tax; assessments; assessing procedures; revise	1677
No. 886	Property tax; principal residence exemption; active duty individual renting out principal residence while away; allow to retain exemption	2160
No. 904	Environmental protection; landfills; newsprint; prohibit disposal of	2163
No. 930	Economic development; other; reference to single business tax in the stadia or convention facilities act; revise	2242
No. 964	Traffic control; driver license; motor vehicle code; revise to include federal hemisphere travel initiative	2321
No. 976	Economic development; neighborhood enterprise zones; definition of a facility; expand to include certain eligible rental property	2323
No. 977	Liquor; licenses; fee to expedite the processing of applications; establish	2323
No. 986	Transportation; funds; funding for repair of structurally deficient fracture critical bridges; provide for	2345

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	79,	80,	93,	112,	113,	114,	115,	167,	168,	179,	182,	209,	212,
	266,	269,	298,	299,	300,	301,	302,	303,	340,	359,	361,	370,	371,
	396,	397,	398,	418,	419,	420,	421,	433,	440,	441,	442,	443,	474,
	475,	476,	477,	479,	480,	492,	497,	498,	499,	501,	502,	503,	504,
	505,	533,	534,	535,	536,	537,	539,	560,	584,	593,	633,	640,	660,
	661,	689,	691,	702,	710,	730,	731,	732,	733,	734,	735,	736,	737,
	738,	739,	740,	741,	742,	743,	744,	745,	746,	747,	748,	749,	750,
	751,	752,	753,	754,	757,	776,	790,	791,	792,	793,	820,	821,	822,
	838,	846,	847,	848,	849,	850,	852,	853,	854,	855,	856,	858,	859,
	860,	863,	885,	887,	889,	890,	891,	893,	894,	896,	897,	898,	899,
	900,	905,	906,	908,	910,	924,	954,	955,	962,	963,	965,	966,	970,

971, 972, 974, 975, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 985, 987, 1001, 1002, 1005

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

B E G J

Senate resolutions offered by:

- No. 95 Urging International Joint Commission and U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to expedite studies investigating effect of dredging and erosion of St. Clair River on water levels of upper Great Lakes and, if necessary, take prompt actions to remediate any impacts 1265
- No. 113 Urging Federal Emergency Management Agency to reject proposed revisions to existing flood insurance rate maps in Michigan 1614

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 3, 4, 9, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 32, 34, 35, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 59, 60, 66, 73, 77, 79, 80, 84, 86, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109

Senate concurrent resolutions offered by:

- No. 3 Urging U.S. Homeland Security Department to continue to work with states to coordinate driver's licenses with new passport requirements to reenter country from Canada 77
- No. 18 Expressing support for Northwest Airlines' application to provide nonstop service to Shanghai and Beijing, China, from Detroit 1250

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 6, 9, 12, 15, 21

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:

No. 28

Gill, Rose M.:

Appointed to Commission on Services to the Aging 1448

Gillard, Matt (Representative 106th District):

Appointments:

- Conference Committee on HB 4346 1356
- Conference Committee on HB 4359 1357
- Conference Committee on SB 233 1355
- Certified as Representative-elect 33

Gleason, John J. (Senator 27th District):

Amendments offered 721, 723, 1196, 1234

Appointments:

- Agriculture Committee 33
- Conference Committee on SB 418 1523
- Education Committee 33
- Health Policy Committee 34
- Local, Urban and State Affairs Committee 34
- Transportation Committee 34

Certified as Senator-elect 4

Oath of office 4

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole 443, 1283

Elected Assistant Democratic Caucus Chair 35

Invocation offered 1412

Motions:

Add name as co-sponsor 697, 698, 699, 700, 737, 738

Special introduction/presentation in Senate:

Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledging fallen soldiers during roll call of casualties since 2006 Memorial Day Ceremony 749

Statement re 2289

Substitute offered.....	1359
Vote intentions.....	1166, 1648, 2235, 2422

Protests made by, against:

HB 4044 postpone discharging Judiciary Committee	2360
HB 5408 passage.....	2187
HCR 51 postpone discharging Appropriations Committee.....	1685
SB 43 postpone discharging Judiciary Committee	2360
SB 210 House substitute.....	1469
SB 211 House substitute.....	1469
SB 220 passage.....	356
SB 504 passage.....	916
SB 511 passage.....	1433
SB 622 passage.....	1429
SB 838 passage.....	2146

Statements made by, re:

9/11 remembrance.....	1348
13th Amendment to U.S. Constitution re slavery.....	2319
Budget crisis.....	1466, 1608
Disabled Michigianians (SB 730).....	2443
Drug immunity.....	156, 2213
Flynn, Robert; memorial for friend.....	2190
Human Services Department budget (SB 232).....	1199
Judicial vacancies (SR 73).....	852
Kidney Awareness Month	258
Kidney transplant; 6th anniversary.....	1394
Mackinac Bridge; 50th anniversary of opening.....	2115
Memorial Day Ceremony	756
Organ donation	488, 840, 2289
Papineau, Don; memorial for family friend.....	1722
Police and fire employment contracts (HB 4246).....	1360
Relay For Life.....	879
Reuther, Walter P.; American labor leader 100th anniversary.....	1258
State Children's Health Insurance Program (SCHIP) (HCR 51)	1694
Tobacco settlement securitization (HB 4850).....	866
University of Michigan organ transplant procurement team plane crash	840
World Kidney Day.....	258

Bills sponsored by:

No. 25 Disabilities; qualified interpreter for deaf or deaf-blind individual; provide in certain circumstances	52
No. 43 Torts; product liability; immunity from liability for drugs that have been approved by food and drug administration; rescind	55
No. 76 Income tax; deductions; deduction for certain eligible expenses and lost wages incurred during organ donation; allow	64
No. 77 Occupations; security guards; requirement for bars installed on windows to have an escape latch attached; provide for	64
No. 153 Environmental protection; landfills; waste acceptance procedures for landfills; specify and require reporting of rejected loads.....	96
No. 154 Employment security; benefits; unemployment benefits; increase dependent supplement....	96
No. 190 Elections; recall; criteria for recall petition; amend.....	120
No. 269 Counties; boards and commissions; powers and duties of appointed county road commissioners to be exercised by the county board of commissioners; provide for.....	187
No. 315 Sales tax; exemptions; exemption for sale of rolling stock purchased by an interstate fleet motor carrier; eliminate	224
No. 319 Use tax; exemptions; taxes on rolling stock used by an interstate fleet motor carrier; eliminate exemption	225
No. 322 Sales tax; collections; streamlined sales tax agreement; include interstate trucks and trailers ..	225

No. 389	Retirement; state employees; option to choose defined benefit pension system or defined contributions system; provide for.....	406
No. 482	Higher education; financial aid; qualifying score in social studies assessment test results; add as eligibility requirement for Michigan promise grant	610
No. 520	Public employees and officers; local qualifications; qualifications for elected public officials to hold office; modify	727
No. 532	Torts; product liability; “sophisticated user” defense; exempt chemical manufacturer under certain circumstances	753
No. 578	Environmental protection; prohibited products; sale of incandescent lightbulbs; prohibit	868
No. 586	Public employees and officers; local qualifications; qualifications for office of commissioner; modify	878
No. 593	Health facilities; other; body art facility; license and regulate	901
No. 602	Crimes; fleeing and eluding; penalties for crime of fleeing and eluding a law enforcement officer; provide mandatory minimum sentence.....	937
No. 603	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of fleeing and eluding an officer; amend to remove	938
No. 638	Traffic control; other; driver responsibility fees; eliminate	1086
No. 649	Labor; fair employment practices; geographical restrictions on future employment of broadcasting employees; restrict.....	1115
No. 650	Elections; initiative and referendum; approval of ballot question petition language prior to circulation, checking petitions for duplicate signatures, and penalizing a circulator for knowingly obtaining a signature through fraud, deceit, or misrepresentation; provide for....	1115
No. 651	Occupations; construction; removal of boiler; allow if individual has a hydronic heating and cooling license.....	1115
No. 663	Elections; scheduling; school board elections; require to be held in November.....	1131
No. 664	Elections; school; technical amendments to revised school code concerning school board elections; provide for	1132
No. 710	Health; anatomical gifts; uniform anatomical gift act; create	1267
No. 729	Water; conservation; water withdrawals; provide department of environmental quality with rulemaking authority	1286
No. 730	Education; other; reference to “handicapped person” in school code; revise to “person with a disability”	1286
No. 771	Income tax; rate; single business tax references and rate provisions; clean up	1363
No. 777	Income tax; rate; income tax rate and personal exemption; increase	1386
No. 800	Health facilities; hospitals; inform and provide elderly persons with the influenza vaccine; require under certain circumstances.	1442
No. 876	Business tax; other; certain tax bases, tax rates, tax credits, and refunds based on business tax revenue; revise, and repeal certain use tax exemptions and statutory appropriations...	2113
No. 920	Financial institutions; generally; Utah industrial loan corporations; prohibit operation as out-of-state banks	2212
No. 922	Disabilities; other; fees for licensing interpreters; create fund	2218
No. 926	Health; pharmaceuticals; prohibit pharmacist from interchanging an anticonvulsant drug without notification to and consent of prescribing physician and patient; provide for	2242
No. 987	Health; screening; testing of newborns for hearing impairment; require, and require department of community health to establish a program for the early detection of, and follow-up health-care for, infants at risk for hearing impairment	2346

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	14,	73,	75,	81,	86,	87,	88,	89,	90,	91,	92,	107,	120,
	125,	126,	127,	128,	129,	130,	131,	132,	133,	135,	152,	159,	160,
	161,	162,	163,	169,	170,	171,	172,	173,	181,	185,	186,	192,	198,
	199,	200,	215,	268,	277,	278,	279,	280,	281,	282,	283,	286,	290,
	298,	299,	300,	301,	302,	303,	340,	353,	360,	385,	387,	388,	390,
	391,	411,	417,	424,	445,	446,	454,	457,	458,	459,	460,	461,	462,
	463,	464,	465,	472,	473,	481,	493,	509,	516,	517,	518,	555,	557,
	566,	567,	575,	579,	582,	583,	587,	596,	599,	604,	633,	635,	636,
	637,	639,	642,	658,	659,	660,	661,	681,	697,	698,	699,	701,	703,
	704,	705,	706,	707,	708,	711,	712,	713,	714,	715,	716,	720,	721,
	722,	723,	724,	725,	726,	727,	728,	731,	732,	735,	736,	737,	738,
	739,	740,	741,	742,	743,	745,	746,	747,	748,	749,	750,	751,	752,
	753,	754,	755,	756,	759,	776,	784,	785,	788,	797,	801,	812,	816,

817,	821,	822,	826,	827,	828,	829,	830,	831,	832,	833,	837,	846,
847,	848,	849,	850,	851,	852,	853,	854,	855,	856,	861,	863,	866,
879,	880,	881,	882,	883,	889,	890,	891,	892,	893,	894,	895,	896,
897,	898,	899,	900,	901,	902,	903,	904,	905,	906,	911,	912,	919,
927,	956,	984,	998									

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 22	Commemorating March 8, 2007 as World Kidney Day and March as Kidney Awareness Month.....	248
No. 29	Memorializing Congress to enact Employee Free Choice Act.....	330
No. 35	Recognizing April 2007 as Donate Life Month.....	391

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	3,	4,	5,	6,	7,	8,	9,	10,	11,	13,	14,	15,	16,
	18,	19,	20,	23,	24,	25,	26,	27,	28,	31,	32,	33,	34,
	36,	37,	38,	39,	40,	41,	42,	44,	46,	47,	50,	51,	52,
	53,	54,	55,	56,	57,	58,	59,	60,	61,	62,	63,	64,	65,
	66,	67,	68,	69,	70,	71,	72,	74,	75,	77,	79,	82,	84,
	85,	86,	87,	90,	91,	92,	93,	94,	95,	96,	97,	98,	99,
	100,	101,	102,	103,	104,	105,	106,	107,	108,	109,	110,	111,	112,
	117,	118,	119,	120,	121,	122,	124,	125,	126,	127,	128,	132,	133

Senate concurrent resolution offered by

No. 6	Expressing sense of Michigan Legislature that all future State of State addresses be interpreted for deaf and hard of hearing by qualified interpreters.....	185
-------	--	-----

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	2,	3,	4,	8,	10,	11,	12,	13,	14,	15,	17,	18,	20,
	21,	23											

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	1,	2,	4,	5,	6,	19,	22,	23,	24,	27,	36,	38,	40,
	48,	49,	51,	52,	56,	58,	61						

Glieberman, Bernard S.:

Appointed to Michigan State Housing Development Authority.....	1475
Correction.....	1493

Goldman, Edward B.:

Advise and consent.....	2230
Appointment to Certificate of Need Commission.....	1704
Confirmation hearing.....	1729
Statements re.....	2229, 2231

Gonzales, Lee (Representative 49th District):

Appointed to Conference Committee on SB 240.....	1377
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32

Goode, Jordan Emil:

Moment of silence observed.....	1645
Statement re.....	1645

Goodell, Harold D.:

Appointed to Asparagus Marketing Program Advisory Board.....	1449
--	------

Goodman, Barry J.:

Appointed to Mackinac Island State Park Commission.....	1083
---	------

Gorchow, Murray A.:

Appointed to Worker's Compensation Board of Magistrates.....	77
--	----

Gossett, Louis, Jr.:

Honoring for unyielding contributions to American arts and culture (SR 76).....	935
Statement re.....	939

Government Efficiency Legislative Commission:

Appointments	2227, 2256, 2268
--------------------	------------------

Government Operations and Reform Committee:

Appointments.....	33
Attendance reports.....	181, 332, 842, 1065, 1109, 2170
Expense reports	43, 424, 1079, 1703
Gubernatorial appointments referred to new committee.....	35

Governor:

Appointments (see Boards and Commissions)	
Community of Livonia; requesting reimburse for jobs and economic losses resulting from move of Quicken Loans to downtown Detroit (SR 130).....	2385
Commutations and pardons.....	75
Executive Directive; requesting to issue requiring interdepartmental agreements and cooperation between Community Health Department, Human Services Department, and Corrections Department to coordinate services to inmates in Michigan's prisons (SR 85).....	1104, 1395, 1398
Executive Orders (see Executive Orders)	
Groundwater Conservation Advisory Council; urging to reestablish (SR 87).....	1130
Judicial vacancies; urging to refrain from filling prior to Supreme Court's issuance of 2007 Judicial Resources Report in early August (SR 73).....	850
Michigan State Troopers Association Grant and Gift to State; acceptance	750
Salary reduction; requesting State Officers Compensation Commission to recommend 5 percent, of members of Legislature, Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Attorney General, Secretary of State, and Justices of Supreme Court next time commission meets (SCR 22).....	2111, 2158, 2169
Session; notifying that Senate is ready to proceed with business of (SR 1).....	5
State of the State message.....	108
Statements re	114, 156, 180, 292, 304, 306, 1606, 1693
Vetoes (see Veto Messages)	
Wellness program for state employees; encouraging to urge Civil Service Commission to institute program that includes incentives for healthy behaviors (SR 14).....	195, 282, 300

Governor's Tax Plan:

Statement re.....	180
-------------------	-----

Governor's Traffic Safety Advisory Commission:

Appointment	1083
-------------------	------

Graham, Princella E.:

Appointed to Domestic Violence Prevention and Treatment Board.....	1449
--	------

Grand Valley State University Board of Control:

Advise and consent.....	496
Appointments.....	266
Confirmation hearing.....	422

Granowicz, Vincent J.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery	402
---	-----

Gray, Shirley Mann:

Appointed to State Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board.....	932
--	-----

Great Lakes:

Recreational harbors; urging regular funding for U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to dredge on (HCR 48) ..	1721
Restoration and protection; memorializing Congress to enact legislation to provide funding for continuing (SR 43).....	471

(SCR 9) 473

St. Clair River; urging International Joint Commission and U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to expedite studies investigating effect of dredging and erosion on water levels of upper Great Lakes and, if necessary, take prompt actions to remediate impacts (SR 95)..... 1265

Great Lakes Asian Carp Barrier Act:
 Memorializing Congress to enact (SR 15) 205, 409, 429

Great Lakes Commission:
 Appointment 41

Great Lakes Office:
 Aquatic Invasive Species (AIS) Information Education Small Grants Program report..... 43

Green, Kevin J. (Representative 77th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 33

Green, Nino E.:
 Appointed to Employment Relations Commission 1113

Griesbach, Fern:
 Appointed to Legislative Commission on Government Efficiency 2256

Griffin, Martin J. (Representative 64th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 32

Griffiths, Martha W.:
 Statement re..... 258

Grit, Donna J.:
 Appointed to Workers’ Compensation Appellate Commission 1532

Grosse Pointe South High School Hockey Team:
 Special introduction/presentation in Senate..... 536

Groundwater Advisory Council:
 Urging Governor to reestablish (SR 87)..... 1130

H.

H2B Returning Worker Exemption:
 Memorializing Congress to extend permanently (SR 96).....1315, 1368, 1394

Hagenow, Norma R.:
 Advise and consent..... 2231
 Appointment to Certificate of Need Commission 1704
 Confirmation hearing..... 1729
 Statements re2229, 2230, 2231

Hagey, David P.:
 Appointed to Manufactured Housing Commission 1597

Hale, A.J., Jr.:
 Appointed to the General Industry Safety Standards Commission..... 1262

Hale, John H., III:
 Appointed to Michigan Education Trust Board of Directors..... 1172

Hammel, Richard E. (Representative 48th District):

Appointed to Conference Committee on SB 234.....	1355
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32
Hammerstrom, Beverly S. (former Senator 17th District):	
Committee expense reports.....	43, 424
Hammon, Ted (Representative 50th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32
Hamtramck High School FIRST Robotics Team:	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	536
Hanna, Edward:	
Invocation offered.....	246
Hansen, Goeff (Representative 100th District):	
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on SB 222.....	1355
Conference Committee on SB 229.....	1476
Certified as Representative-elect.....	33
Hard of Hearing:	
Expressing sense of Michigan Legislature that all future State of State addresses be interpreted for by qualified interpreters (SCR 6).....	185
Hardiman, Bill (Senator 29th District):	
Amendments offered.....	2139
Appointments:	
Appropriations Committee.....	33
Capital Outlay Appropriations Joint Subcommittee.....	34
Community Colleges Appropriations Subcommittee.....	34
Conference Committee on HB 4360.....	1364
Conference Committee on SB 232.....	1352
Conference Committee on SB 240.....	1341
Families and Human Services Committee.....	33
Higher Education Appropriations Subcommittee.....	34
Human Services Department Appropriations Subcommittee.....	34
Transportation Department Appropriations Subcommittee.....	34
Certified as Senator-elect.....	4
Oath of office.....	4
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	458, 863, 1302, 1305, 1306, 1310, 2154, 2164
Committee expense reports.....	43, 424
Invocations offered.....	218, 804, 1492, 2334
Special introductions/presentations in Senate:	
Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledging fallen soldiers during roll call of casualties since 2006 Memorial Day Ceremony.....	749
NorthPointe Christian High School Girls Varsity Cross Country Team, 2007 MHSAA Division 4 State Champions; Coach Todd Schenck, Division 4 Coach of the Year.....	2282
Protest made by, against:	
HB 4749 passage.....	1690
Statements made by, re:	
Ahmed, Ismael; appointment as Human Services Department Director.....	1644
Apling, Andrew; intern.....	1176
Ashford, Lenora; appointed to Michigan Technological University Board of Control.....	2270
Automated campaign calls (SBs 3, 284, and 285).....	456
Boy Scout Month.....	120
Chandler, Zachariah; statue in Washington, D.C. (SR 131).....	2389, 2390
Community colleges budget (HB 4360).....	1301

Cooley, Keith W.; appointment as Labor and Economic Growth Department Director..... 328

Ford, Gerald R.; statue in Washington, D.C. (SR 131)..... 2389, 2390

Ford, Gerald R.; memorial for 38th President 24

Foster care permanency planning (SBs 668, 669, 670, 671, and 672) 1599

Gajdos, Shawn Douglas; memorial for Army Private First Class..... 1165

Heron, Robyn; Senate employee 2228

Human Services Department budget (SB 232)..... 1199, 2098

Khouri, Clare; Senate employee..... 218

Pachyderms; Kent County Women’s Republican Club..... 750

Padnos, Shelly E.; appointment to Grand Valley State University Board of Control..... 497

Prostate cancer research (SB 16)..... 1710

Stout family; introduction..... 750

Supplemental budget (SB 436)..... 780

Thomas, Michael D., appointment to Grand Valley State University Board of Control 498

Transportation Department budget conference report (SB 240) 2065

Vollmer, Chad; memorial for Army Specialist 73

Bills sponsored by:

No. 2 Campaign finance; public disclosure; disclosure of committees that employ and registration of persons who make “robocalls” in campaigns; require 36

No. 3 Elections; campaign practices; do-not-call list for automated political telephone calls; provide for 36

No. 4 Communications; cellular telephone; customer consent to list numbers in a cell phone directory; require..... 37

No. 5 Health; occupations; scope of practice for marriage and family therapists; clarify..... 37

No. 97 Children; child care; requirement for licensees and registrants to notify parents of complaints of rule violations and investigations; establish 66

No. 156 Economic development; other; convention and tourism promotion act; provide for..... 96

No. 224 Appropriations; zero budget; community colleges; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008..... 172

No. 232 Appropriations; human services; department of human services; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008..... 173

No. 240 Appropriations; transportation; department of transportation; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008..... 174

No. 273 Children; protection; procedure regarding follow-up to report of child abuse or neglect that involves a licensed or registered facility or home; clarify 187

No. 295 Human services; services or financial assistance; sunset date for extension of benefits; establish 211

No. 668 Family law; parental rights; termination of parental rights and parenting time; clarify..... 1141

No. 673 Education; school districts; requirements for establishment of single-gender schools; revise.. 1141

No. 742 Higher education; financial aid; Michigan work-study program; prohibit use at college or university that does not grant in-state tuition to certain military personnel stationed in Michigan and their dependents..... 1325

No. 979 Property tax; assessments; new construction assessed as vacant land until certain condominium units or apartment buildings are occupied; require..... 2323

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 79, 80, 85, 93, 101, 112, 113, 114, 115, 123, 155, 182, 183, 184, 209, 212, 213, 266, 268, 277, 278, 279, 281, 282, 284, 285, 290, 294, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 476, 477, 478, 515, 553, 560, 562, 564, 592, 593, 622, 624, 625, 640, 660, 661, 669, 670, 671, 672, 675, 689, 692, 710, 713, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 776, 790, 791, 792, 793, 820, 844, 858, 859, 860, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 945, 953, 954, 955, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 980, 1001, 1002

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

E F G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 3	Memorial for Gerald R. Ford, 38th President of United States.....	23
No. 60	Designating May 17, 2007, as Community College Day.....	702
No. 131	Requesting congressional Joint Committee on Library to approve replacement of Michigan's statute of Zachariah Chandler with image of President Gerald R. Ford as part of National Statuary Hall Collection and take other actions related to undertaking.....	2386

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	4, 9, 11, 14, 18, 22, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35,
	36, 39, 40, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 58, 59, 61,
	66, 67, 71, 74, 75, 84, 88, 89, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101,
	102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 120, 123, 132

Senate concurrent resolution offered by:

No. 15	Requesting congressional Joint Committee on Library to approve replacement of Michigan's statute of Zachariah Chandler with image of President Gerald R. Ford as part of National Statuary Hall Collection and take other actions related to undertaking.....	976
--------	---	-----

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	4, 5, 6, 8, 12
------	----------------

Harding, Michael:

Invocation offered	326
--------------------------	-----

Hate Crimes Law:

Statement re.....	211
-------------------	-----

Hawks, Gary D.:

Advise and consent.....	267
Appointed to Eastern Michigan University Board of Control.....	44
Confirmation hearing.....	126
Statement re.....	268

Head Start:

Memorializing Congress to invest in and quality child care (SR 27).....	317, 404, 410
Statement re.....	405

Health Care Reform:

Statement re SB 1.....	1443
------------------------	------

Health Care System:

Expressing commitment of Michigan Legislature to development of system that provides comprehensive coverage to all residents (HCR 22).....	1228
--	------

Health Policy Committee:

Appointments.....	34
Attendance reports.....	69, 98, 123,
	165, 188, 283, 464, 618, 669, 730, 759, 827, 966, 1069, 1372, 1663, 1734, 2174, 2253, 2453
Expense reports.....	43, 424, 1079, 1703
Meeting canceled.....	285

Health Program Expansion and Information Commons:

Revising total project cost of project at Jackson Community College (HCR 46).....	1501, 1662, 1677
---	------------------

Health Sciences and Technology Classroom Building:

Approving conveyance of property and approving lease among State, Building Authority, and Macomb Community College relative to (HCR 31).....	1494, 2235, 2245
--	------------------

Hearing Aid Assistance Tax Credit Act:	
Memorializing Congress to enact (SR 69)	807
(SCR 13)	808
Hearing Loss Awareness Month:	
Recognizing May 2007 as (SR 58).....	680
Statement re.....	683
Heeke, Dave:	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	192
Heft, Bob:	
Statement re.....	1087
Heidelberg, Tanya M.:	
Appointed to Michigan Travel Commission	2206
Heinze, Leah:	
Appointed to State Drug Treatment Court Advisory Committee	861
Helmer, Michael K.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Medicine.....	821
Hemophilia Awareness Month:	
Proclaiming March as (SR 28)	316
Henry Ford Community College Culinary Arts Program:	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	401
Herman, Greg M.:	
Appointed to State Fire Safety Board.....	718
Hernandez-Patino, Olga N.:	
Appointed to Commission on Spanish-Speaking Affairs.....	525
Heron, Robyn:	
Statement re.....	2228
Hersey, Julia B.:	
Appointed to Michigan Apple Marketing Program Committee.....	426
Hicks, Stephen J.:	
Advise and consent.....	1354
Appointed to Michigan Technological University Board of Control	1113
Confirmation hearing.....	1240
Statement re.....	1355
Hidden Michigan:	
Commemorating as state’s official children’s book (SR 25).....	300, 413, 658
High School:	
Urging public colleges and universities to make available information on number of students who graduated from that high school who are taking remedial mathematics or English courses (SCR 2).....	63
Higher Education Appropriations Subcommittee:	
Appointments.....	34
Attendance reports.....	283, 284, 397, 492, 505, 506, 533, 670, 842, 1067, 1156, 1372, 1713, 2248
Meeting canceled.....	801
Highland Park High School Wrestling Team:	

Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	536
Hildenbrand, Dave (Representative 86th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	33
Hill, Len:	
Invocation offered.....	576
Hines, James:	
Invocation offered.....	400
Historical Commission:	
Appointments.....	41, 820, 821
Historical Marker Awareness Day:	
Designating May 23, 2007, of Michigan Week as (SR 11).....	153
History, Arts, and Libraries Appropriations Subcommittee:	
Appointments.....	34
Attendance reports.....	181, 214, 253, 293
History, Arts, and Libraries Funding:	
Statement re.....	867
Hodges, Paul E., III:	
Appointed to Michigan Strategic Fund Board of Directors.....	219
Hoffman, Jessica:	
Statement re.....	2319
Holiday Poem:	
Statement re.....	2422
Holocaust Remembrance Day:	
Marking 62nd Anniversary of end of Holocaust and declaring April 18, 2007, as (SR 40).....	445
Holtrop, Dawn M.:	
Appointed to State Construction Code Commission.....	236
Homeland Security and Emerging Technologies Committee:	
Appointments.....	34
Attendance reports.....	122, 213, 253, 321, 397, 506, 549, 629, 692, 800, 842, 1421, 1650, 2150, 2296, 2452
Expense reports.....	1079, 1703
Homeland Security Department, United States:	
Driver's license/personal identification card; memorializing to develop pilot program in Michigan for dual purpose to comply with provisions of Real ID Act and Western Hemisphere Travel Initiative (SR 21)....	250, 321, 329
Passport requirements; urging to continue to work with states to coordinate driver's licenses with new requirements to reenter country from Canada (SCR 3).....	77, 121, 135
(HCR 28).....	1096
Real ID Act and Western Hemisphere Travel Initiative; urging to complete economic analysis of costs of compliance with requirements of (SR 20).....	249, 321, 329
Homeownership Protection and Enhancement Act:	
Memorializing Congress to enact (SCR 17).....	1084
Hood, Morris W., III (Representative 11th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	31

Hood, Timothy C.:
 Appointed to Michigan Dairy Marketing Program Committee 387

Hoogendyk, Jacob (Representative 61st District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 32

Hoople, Gwendolyn J.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Chiropractic..... 426

Hope, Julius C.:
 Invocation offered 1668

Hopgood, Hoon-Yung (Representative 22nd District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 32

Horn, Kenneth B. (Representative 94th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 33

Horse Racing Month:
 Commemorating June 2007 as (SR 68)..... 796

House of Representatives, Michigan State:
 Emergency session re HB 5408.....2222, 2251, 2274
 Joint Convention; providing for (HCR 2) 47
 Joint Convention Rules; prescribing (HCR 1)..... 46
 Joint Rules; prescribing for House and Senate (HCR 4) 205
 Session; House ready to proceed with business of 38
 Session; notifying that Senate is ready to proceed with business of (SR 1)..... 5

House of Representatives, United States:
 Enslin, Richard; urging Honorable John Conyers, Jr., chairman of Judiciary Committee, to conduct hearings
 on fitness of U.S. District Court Judge to serve (SR 83)..... 999
 Ryan, Harold M.; memorial for former member (SR 32)..... 394
 Vander Jagt, Guy; memorial for former member (SR 84)..... 1061

Housing Policy:
 Calling for changes in state tax and policy to deal with urban areas subject to high rates of home mortgage
 foreclosure and tax delinquency (HCR 52)..... 2291

Howard, Earl C.:
 Appointed to State Fire Safety Board..... 1643

Huebler, Richard A.:
 Appointed to Michigan Municipal Bond Authority Board of Trustees..... 1717

Huizenga, Bill (Representative 90th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 33

Human Services Department:
 Adrian Training School
 Renewal report 315
 Special Investigation reports..... 315, 1168
 Arbor Heights Community Justice Center
 Special Investigation report 949
 Auditor General’s report hearing 1425
 Criminal background check requirements report 577
 License Issuance Summary report 2118
 Requesting Governor to issue Executive Directive requiring interdepartmental agreements and cooperation
 between Community Health Department, Department, and Corrections Department to coordinate services

to inmates in Michigan’s prisons (SR 85)	1104, 1395, 1398
Woodland Center	
Approval Study report	1168
Special Investigation reports.....	112, 233, 652, 1137, 1623, 2180
Human Services Department Appropriations Subcommittee:	
Appointments	34
Attendance reports.....	97, 157, 188, 229, 260, 311, 1699
Auditor General’s report hearing	1425
Human Services Department Budget:	
Statements re SB 232	1199, 2098
Human Services Department Director:	
Advise and consent.....	1643
Confirmation hearing.....	1240
Statements re	1643, 1644
Humphreys, Brian:	
Invocation offered	1374
Humphries, Rebecca:	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate	522
Hune, Joe (Representative 47th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32
Hunt, Kelly L.:	
Appointed to State Construction Code Commission.....	236
Hunter, Tupac A. (Senator 5th District):	
Amendments offered	1058
Appointments:	
Banking and Financial Institutions Committee	33
Commerce and Tourism Committee.....	33
Economic Development and Regulatory Reform Committee	33
Homeland Security and Emerging Technologies Committee.....	34
Legislative Council	34
Certified as Senator-elect	3
Oath of office.....	4
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole	483, 1358, 1720
Elected Assistant Democratic Leader	35
Invocation offered	846
Motions:	
Add name as co-sponsor	697, 698, 699, 700, 737
Special introduction/presentation in Senate:	
Henry Ford Community College Culinary Arts Program.....	401
Statement re	2160
Vote intentions.....	1877
Protest made by, against:	
HCR 51 postpone discharging Appropriations Committee.....	1685
Statements made by, re:	
Brown, Joshua D.; memorial for Army Private First Class	859
Budget crisis.....	1609
Michigan Economic Development Corporation.....	320
Mortgage lender bill package (SBs 826-833)	2128
Property taxes; trash fee (SB 313)	942
Service tax (SB 838).....	2147
Solid waste fee (HB 4376)	1061

Speech-language pathologists; honoring (SR 65).....	743
Stearns, Norman "Turkey"; honoring (SR 75).....	937
Torkos, Joseph; memorial for Detroit fireman.....	514

Bills sponsored by:

No. 64	Economic development; other; economic development fiscal accountability act; provide for...	57
No. 65	Consumer credit; other; debt management act; make general revisions	58
No. 66	School aid; membership; use of a 3-year membership average for funding in declining enrollment districts; allow.....	58
No. 67	Local government; other; inclusionary zoning act; create	58
No. 68	Occupations; cosmetologists; manicurist schools; allow to be independent from a cosmetology school	58
No. 69	Economic development; tax increment financing; neighborhood improvement authority; provide for	58
No. 268	Economic development; development incentives; neighborhood improvement districts; establish	187
No. 516	Property tax; senior citizens; principal residence of certain senior citizens; allow local units to exempt.....	726
No. 537	Economic development; brownfield redevelopment authority; general amendments; provide for	753
No. 613	Environmental protection; water pollution; CAFOs; provide for recovery of damages to natural resources and disposition of permit fees.....	978
No. 659	Insurance; no-fault; credit rating; exclude medical industry codes and prohibit use of no-fault claims to increase premiums.....	1131
No. 685	Income tax; city; income tax rate reduction for city of Detroit's residents and nonresidents; eliminate	1219
No. 784	Insurance; health; coverage for certain treatments related to autism; provide for	1405
No. 785	Insurance; health care corporations; coverage for certain treatments related to autism; provide for	1405
No. 797	Public utilities; electric utilities; integrated resource plan; allow a utility to file for construction of a new power plant.....	1418
No. 798	Income tax; deductions; solid waste fee; provide for	1418
No. 830	Financial institutions; mortgage brokers and lenders; regulation and registration of mortgage loan officers; establish fees.....	1660
No. 854	State financing and management; funds; investing surplus treasury funds in compliance with certain requirements; provide for	1728
No. 924	Consumer credit; predatory lending; mortgage disclosure agreement; require	2219
No. 927	Property; other; recording of deeds and other documents by register of deeds; revise	2242
No. 934	Taxation; utility users; reference to single business tax; revise.....	2243
No. 948	Housing; housing development authority; refinancing program; allow housing development authority to offer	2293
No. 957	Income tax; other; autism research fund; create.....	2320
No. 959	Consumer credit; other; debt settlement service providers; regulate.....	2320
No. 960	Consumer credit; other; debt settlement service act; make conforming changes to credit services protection act	2320
No. 972	Economic development; downtown development authorities; eligibility for certain low-interest loans; clarify, and allow downtown development authority to provide	2322

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	43,	74,	75,	76,	77,	86,	87,	107,	120,	132,	133,	135,	153,
	154,	159,	160,	161,	162,	163,	164,	190,	191,	197,	199,	200,	215,
	216,	217,	218,	274,	277,	279,	282,	283,	287,	289,	290,	298,	299,
	300,	301,	302,	303,	340,	353,	355,	385,	387,	388,	389,	410,	411,
	417,	445,	446,	454,	457,	458,	459,	461,	462,	464,	465,	470,	482,
	488,	489,	493,	500,	509,	517,	518,	532,	533,	534,	535,	536,	538,
	539,	555,	562,	563,	564,	576,	579,	583,	593,	604,	610,	612,	614,
	615,	616,	617,	618,	619,	620,	621,	623,	636,	637,	681,	692,	695,
	696,	697,	703,	704,	705,	706,	710,	711,	712,	713,	714,	715,	720,
	721,	722,	723,	724,	725,	726,	727,	728,	729,	730,	731,	732,	733,
	734,	735,	736,	737,	738,	739,	740,	741,	742,	743,	744,	745,	746,
	747,	748,	749,	750,	751,	752,	753,	754,	755,	756,	817,	826,	827,

828, 829, 831, 832, 833, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853,
 855, 856, 866, 919, 949, 950, 951, 952, 958, 970, 971, 973, 974,
 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 982, 984, 987

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

A D G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 65	Honoring speech-language pathologists in Michigan.....	742
No. 69	Memorializing Congress to enact Hearing Aid Assistance Tax Credit Act.....	807
No. 70	Memorializing Congress to enact Protecting Children’s Health in Schools Act	807
No. 75	Honoring Norman “Turkey” Stearnes.....	936
No. 77	Commemorating June 23, 2007, as 25th Anniversary of death of Vincent Chin	940
No. 127	Memorializing Congress to enact H.R. 3725, Mortgage Disclosure Simplification Act of 2007.....	2211

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 14, 22, 23, 26, 27, 29,
 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 44, 51, 55, 56, 60, 63, 66, 71,
 72, 74, 82, 84, 90, 91, 92, 97, 107, 109, 110, 111, 117,
 119, 120, 122, 128, 132

Senate concurrent resolutions offered by:

No. 13	Memorializing Congress to enact Hearing Aid Assistance Tax Credit Act.....	808
No. 14	Memorializing Congress to enact Protecting Children’s Health in Schools Act	808
No. 17	Memorializing Congress to enact Homeownership Protection and Enhancement Act.....	1084

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 20, 21

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 5, 22, 26, 28, 52

Hunters and Fishermen Rights:

Statement re.....	939
-------------------	-----

Huschke, Griffin:

Statement re.....	2300
-------------------	------

Hutchinson-Gilford Progeria Syndrome Awareness Week:

Commemorating May 12-19, 2007, as and naming Lindsay Ratcliffe as Michigan Progeria Ambassador (SR 52).....	545
--	-----

I.

Identification Card:

Memorializing U.S. State Department and Homeland Security Department to develop pilot program for dual purpose state driver’s license to comply with provisions of Real ID Act and Western Hemisphere Travel Initiative (SR 21).....	250
--	-----

Income Tax Increase:

Statement re HB 5194.....	1441
---------------------------	------

Indiana Environmental Management Department:

Memorializing to stop increased dumping of pollutants into Lake Michigan by British Petroleum refinery in Indiana (SR 90).....	1227
---	------

Indianapolis Colts:

Honoring 2007 Super Bowl Champions (SR 74).....	889
Information Technology Department:	
Approving conveyance of property and lease between State and Building Authority, relative to Michigan Public Safety Communication System Critical Platform Upgrades (HCR 44)	1499, 2238, 2247
Information Technology Department Director:	
Appointment	2337
Inman, Larry C.:	
Appointed to State Community Corrections Board.....	718
Insurance Rates:	
Statements re	68, 82, 90, 96, 107, 114, 120, 138, 146, 156, 165, 178, 187, 198, 211, 227, 239, 252, 258, 279, 291, 304, 319, 331, 339, 379, 395, 407, 433, 448, 463, 487, 505, 515, 529, 546, 570, 611, 644, 668, 683, 707, 728, 744, 756, 783, 792, 798, 811, 826, 840, 854, 855, 867, 879, 892, 903, 926, 938, 964, 988, 1001, 1087, 1098, 1105, 1116, 1117, 1121, 1132, 1153, 1154, 1237, 1258, 1278, 1289, 1334, 1348, 1365, 1386, 1394, 1405, 1419, 1443, 1454, 1465, 1506, 1525, 1606, 1617, 1638, 1649, 1662, 1677, 1694, 1710, 1722, 1741, 1876, 2099, 2115, 2126, 2149, 2159, 2188, 2213, 2219, 2240, 2278, 2295, 2318, 2353, 2394, 2422
International Border Crossing:	
Statements re	963
Urging Strategic Fund to adopt resolution to approve application for U.S. Transportation Department private activity bonds for construction of new privately-owned crossing of Detroit River (SR 78)	960
International Joint Commission:	
Urging to expedite studies investigating effect of dredging and erosion of St. Clair River on water levels of upper Great Lakes and, if necessary, take prompt actions to remediate impacts (SR 95).....	1265
International Solid Waste Importation and Management Act of 2007:	
Memorializing Congress to enact to permit states to prohibit or limit importation of foreign and out-of-state solid waste (SR 59).....	681
Investment Advisory Committee:	
Appointment	1173
Invocations Offered:	
Allen, Jason E. (Senator 37th District).....	1126, 2102
Baker, Steven T.	536
Ball, Thomas E.	1614
Barcia, James A. (Senator 31st District).....	72, 552, 1164, 2040
Basham, Raymond E. (Senator 8th District).....	510, 1240, 2358
Beachy, William M.	1736
Bechard, Gerry	1794
Benson, Ken	970
Birkholz, Patricia L. (Senator 24th District)	94, 1262
Bone, Russell.....	2118
Bourne, Winston.....	422
Bradley, D.L.	384
Brenley, George.....	160
Burch, Aaron	184
Butrie, Matthew-Peter	126
Byma, Pete.....	896
Cardwell, Gerald D.	142
Carrel, Jim	2282
Cassis, Nancy (Senator 15th District).....	118, 674, 1338, 2180
Cherry, Deborah (Senator 26th District)	2196, 2400
Clarke, Hansen (Senator 1st District).....	734, 1402
Clifton, Ellis, Jr.	232
Combs, Ira, Jr.	362

Cowling, Wayne Scott.....	264
Cropsey, Alan L. (Senator 33rd District)	1458, 2250
Donnell, Mark.....	1352
Dorozenski, Stratton.....	930
Doss, A. Richard.....	884
Echols, G.A., Jr.	714
Edds, Barry.....	292
Ellinger, John.....	522
Forintos, Brad.....	990
Garcia, Valde (Senator 22nd District)	788
George, Thomas M. (Senator 20th District).....	1424, 1530, 2300
Gilbert, Judson S., II (Senator 25th District).....	2256
Gleason, John J. (Senator 27th District).....	1412
Hanna, Edward.....	246
Hardiman, Bill (Senator 29th District).....	218, 804, 1492, 2334
Harding, Michael.....	326
Hill, Len.....	576
Hines, James.....	400
Hope, Julius C.	1668
Humphreys, Brian.....	1374
Hunter, Tupac A. (Senator 5th District).....	846
Irish, Dennis.....	192
Jacobs, Gilda Z. (Senator 14th District).....	762, 1514
Jansen, Mark C. (Senator 28th District).....	1566, 2455
Jelinek, Ron (Senator 21st District).....	858
Julian, Frank.....	84
Kahn, Roger, M.D. (Senator 32nd District)	1538
Keim, J. Robert.....	2154
Knaus, Tim.....	748
Kuipers, Wayne (Senator 30th District).....	874, 1590
Liske, Jim.....	288
Maxwell, David.....	1120
McMahon, Dave.....	296
Metty, Maureen.....	794
Morales, Eddie.....	1102
Murphy, Eoin.....	202
Ortman, John.....	1642
Pajerski, Daniel.....	622
Parker, Wayne.....	62
Poe, Gloria Sims.....	2226
Prisk, Terry.....	40
Prusi, Michael A. (Senator 38th District).....	336, 908, 1622
Randels, Jeanne M.	948
Regan, Jeffery D.	1283
Richardville, Randy (Senator 17th District).....	1632
Richert, Cary.....	100
Russo, Dominic, Jr.	2
Schaefer, Anne.....	314
Schauer, Mark (Senator 19th District).....	1652
Scott, Martha G. (Senator 2nd District).....	1448
Seppo, Tom.....	1474
Skiles, Dennis.....	1136
Smith-Vincent, Elmira.....	694
Stamas, Tony (Senator 36th District).....	436, 1076, 1682
Switalski, Michael (Senator 10th District).....	454, 1092, 1702
Sykes, Robert L.	2216
Sytsma, Bill.....	830
Tate, Kenneth L.	1390
Teague, Toby.....	170
Thomas, Samuel Buzz, III (Senator 4th District).....	466
Tolbert, Darryl.....	634

Townsend, Thomas.....	2136
Truss, Earl.....	652
Ursery, Gloria.....	150
Van Woerkom, Gerald (Senator 34th District).....	496, 1112, 1726
Vincent, Alonzo E.	2268
Walters, Curtis.....	256
Weingarten, Yisroel.....	818
White, Keith.....	1716
Wonders, Clyde.....	112

Iraq War:

Statement re.....	1696
-------------------	------

Irish, Dennis:

Invocation offered.....	192
-------------------------	-----

Iron Industry Museum Advisory Board:

Appointment.....	41
------------------	----

Isiogu, Orjiakor N.:

Advise and consent.....	1654
Appointed to Michigan Public Service Commission, Chairperson.....	1244
Confirmation hearing.....	1339
Statement re.....	1655

Island Lake Shooting Range:

Statements re.....	1852, 2126
--------------------	------------

Ithaca, Michigan:

Recognizing Liberty Renewable Fuels, LLC, for effort in building Michigan’s largest ethanol plant in (SR 93).....	249
---	-----

Itzkowitz, Stuart G.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Counseling.....	821
--	-----

J.

Jackson, Bret:

Statement re.....	1515
-------------------	------

Jackson Community College:

Approving conveyance of property and lease among State, Building Authority, and College relative to Health Program Expansion and Information Commons (HCR 36).....	2342, 2383, 2395
Revising total project cost of Health Program Expansion and Information Commons project (HCR 46).....	1501, 1662, 1677

Jackson, Shanelle (Representative 9th District):

Appointed to Conference Committee on SB 231.....	1355
Certified as Representative-elect.....	31

Jacobs, Gilda Z. (Senator 14th District):

Amendments offered.....	2138
Appointments:	
Campaign and Election Oversight Committee.....	33
Economic Development and Regulatory Reform Committee.....	33
Families and Human Services Committee.....	33
Finance Committee.....	33
Health Policy Committee.....	34
Certified as Senator-elect.....	3
Oath of office.....	4

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole	500, 849, 1379, 1385, 2182
Elected Democratic Caucus Chair	35
Invocations offered	762, 1514
Motions:	
Add name as co-sponsor	697, 698, 699, 700, 737
Special introduction/presentation in Senate:	
Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledging fallen soldiers during roll call of casualties since 2006 Memorial Day Ceremony	749
Substitute offered	300
Vote intentions	964, 1117, 1237
Protests made by, against:	
HB 5408 passage	2187
HCR 51 postpone discharging Appropriations Committee	1686
SB 56 passage	637
SB 94 passage	563
SB 220 passage	350
SB 622 passage	1430
SB 838 passage	2145
Statements made by, re:	
Ahmed, Ismael; appointment as Human Services Department Director	1643
Animal welfare fund; income tax checkoff box (SB 350)	441
Budget crisis	303,1506
Continuation Budget (SB 772)	1381
Foster care permanency planning (SBs 668, 669, 670, 671, and 672)	1601
Goldman, Edward; appointment to Certificate of Need Commission	2229
Griffiths, Martha W.; Women's History Month	258
Hagenow, Norma; appointment to Certificate of Need Commission	2229
Lawler, Jerry; passing of executive director of Michigan Capitol Committee and director of Legislative Council Facilities	1506
Michigan Economic Development Corporation	320
Motorcycle helmet law (HB 4749)	1691
Organ donation (SB 714)	2289
Pay Equity Day	488
Rosh Hashanah	1365
Smith, Thomas; appointment to Certificate of Need Commission	2229
Sunshine Week	303
Tax restructuring	644
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 42 Insurance; health care corporations; prescription coverage; expand to include certain contraceptives	54
No. 74 Law enforcement; other; automatic external defibrillators in police vehicles; require	63
No. 75 Consumer protection; privacy; security freeze on certain credit reports; require on consumer request	64
No. 137 School aid; other; separate supplemental payment as reimbursement for certain districts electing not to levy certain millage; provide for	89
No. 185 Transportation; school vehicles; procedures for driver of a vehicle when approaching a school bus displaying alternately flashing lights; clarify	119
No. 186 Transportation; school vehicles; distance for displaying alternately flashing lights; extend to 400 feet	119
No. 193 Property tax; assessments; adjustment following transfer of ownership; revise	137
No. 217 Insurance; essential; requirement for 60-day written notification of rate increase; establish ..	164
No. 241 Children; child care; certain definitions, licensing, and registration requirements; revise	175
No. 242 Children; child care; "family day-care home" and "group day-care home"; change name to "family child care home" and "group child care home"	175
No. 243 Children; child care; "family day care home" and "group day care home"; change name to "family child care home" and "group child care home" in sentencing guidelines	175
No. 312 Taxation; other; specific tax on commercial rental property; create	224

No. 313 Property tax; exemptions; commercial rental property; exempt, revise definition of additions and losses, and eliminate certain exemptions 224

No. 317 Sales tax; exemptions; sale of food from vending machine; eliminate exemption 225

No. 320 Use tax; exemptions; sale of food from vending machine; eliminate exemption 225

No. 332 Insurance; health care corporations; coverage for outpatient mental health and substance abuse treatment; provide that coverage cannot be more restrictive than coverage for outpatient medical treatment 227

No. 363 Property tax; assessments; increased taxable value due to transfer of ownership of property; exclude from calculation of millage reduction fraction..... 330

No. 364 Economic development; commercial redevelopment; corridor improvement authority act; modify 330

No. 457 Labor; fair employment practices; termination of employee on basis of legal conduct occurring during nonworking hours; prohibit..... 516

No. 488 Education; attendance; local truancy policies; require adoption and implementation by schools and prosecutors 626

No. 489 Juveniles; other; procedure in family division of circuit court for truant juveniles; revise, and give court jurisdiction over parents and guardians of truants 626

No. 490 Traffic control; driver license; certain attendance requirements to maintain driver license; clarify..... 626

No. 493 Occupations; health care professions; licensure of speech-language pathologists; provide for 641

No. 535 Economic development; Brownfield redevelopment authority; Brownfield requirements; modify 753

No. 617 Environmental protection; water pollution; CAFOs; require departments of agriculture and environmental quality to promote alternative means to dispose of manure, require CAFO air emissions plan, and require financial security for CAFO NPDES permit 978

No. 670 Children; protection; notice regarding termination of parental rights; revise..... 1141

No. 683 Liquor; licenses; prohibition of the issuance of liquor license within 500 feet of a church or school; provide certain exemptions 1219

No. 684 Liquor; hours; selling of alcohol on Sunday; revise prohibition 1219

No. 695 Insurance; health care corporations; coverage for K-12 school-required vaccines; provide for 1254

No. 696 Insurance; health; coverage for K-12 school-required vaccines; provide for..... 1255

No. 715 Health; anatomical gifts; amendments regarding revised uniform anatomical gift act; provide for in estates and protected individuals code 1268

No. 717 Health; pharmaceuticals; certain criteria regarding pharmacy labeling; modify 1269

No. 718 Trade; tobacco products; sale of tobacco products to minors; modify penalties for retailers.. 1269

No. 788 Health; occupations; licensure of massage therapists; provide for..... 1406

No. 789 Insurance; health; data sharing between auto insurers and department of community health for medicaid purposes; require 1406

No. 877 Business tax; other; tax rate levied and imposed on financial institutions; revise..... 2113

No. 878 Property tax; state education tax; tax exemption for certain industrial personal property; revise 2114

Bills co-sponsored by:

- Nos. 41, 43, 73, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88,
89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 103, 107, 109, 118, 119, 120, 125, 126,
127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 152, 153, 154, 159, 160,
161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 170, 171, 172, 190, 197, 199, 200, 212,
215, 218, 274, 278, 279, 282, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 333,
334, 335, 340, 361, 377, 379, 385, 394, 417, 424, 444, 445, 446,
454, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 472, 476, 477, 481,
482, 508, 517, 518, 533, 534, 536, 537, 538, 539, 541, 542, 555,
562, 563, 564, 575, 576, 580, 581, 592, 593, 594, 610, 612, 613,
614, 615, 616, 618, 619, 620, 621, 623, 639, 666, 668, 669, 671,
672, 681, 682, 692, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 710, 711, 712,
713, 714, 716, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729,
730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742,
743, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756,
800, 801, 804, 809, 813, 814, 817, 820, 834, 846, 847, 848, 849,
850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 908, 919, 948, 949, 950, 951,

952, 956, 970, 971, 972, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 987

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

A D G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 14	Encouraging Governor to urge Civil Service Commission to institute wellness program that includes incentives for healthy behaviors for state employees.....	195
No. 40	Marking 62nd anniversary of end of Holocaust and declaring April 18, 2007, as Holocaust Remembrance Day.....	445
No. 62	Memorializing Congress to reject Real ID Act of 2005 and expressing intent of Legislature regarding act.....	725

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 22, 23, 24, 27, 29, 31, 32, 35, 38, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 82, 84, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 126, 127, 128, 132, 133

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 2, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 5, 6, 19, 22, 26, 38, 40, 48, 49, 51, 56

Jacobs, James B.:

Appointed to Investment Advisory Committee.....	1173
---	------

Jacobs, Karen A.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Audiology.....	1654
---	------

Jagenberg, Robert K.:

Appointed to Board of Mechanical Rules.....	85
---	----

Jagusch, Steven J.:

Appointed to Public School Employees' Retirement Board.....	2228
---	------

James Madison College:

Commemorating 40th Anniversary at Michigan State University (SR 94).....	1265
--	------

James, Timothy A.:

Appointed to Fire Fighters Training Council.....	2206
--	------

Jamnick, Ruth Ann:

Appointed to State Boundary Commission.....	103
---	-----

Jandernoa, Michael J.:

Appointed to Strategic Economic Investment and Commercialization Board.....	2337
---	------

Jansen, Mark C. (Senator 28th District):

Amendments offered.....	1276, 1343
Appointments:	
Appropriations Committee.....	33
Campaign and Election Oversight Committee.....	33
Conference Committee on HB 4354.....	1374

Conference Committee on HB 5408	2221
Withdrawn	2261
Conference Committee on SB 229.....	1470
Conference Committee on SB 234.....	1340
Conference Committee on SB 418.....	1417
Economic Development Appropriations Subcommittee	34
Families and Human Services Committee	33
Finance Committee	33
Human Services Department Appropriations Subcommittee	34
Certified as Senator-elect	4
Oath of office.....	4
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	428, 526, 1392, 1395, 2233, 2412, 2416, 2425, 2429, 2445
Committee expense reports	1079, 1703
Elected Assistant Majority Caucus Chairman	34
Invocations offered.....	1566, 2455
Motion:	
Add name as co-sponsor.....	738
Statement re.....	1602
Substitute offered.....	1270
Vote intentions.....	798, 2353
Statements made by, re:	
Ahmed, Ismael; appointment as Human Services Department Director.....	1644
Foster care permanency planning (SBs 668, 669, 670, 671, and 672)	1598
Gajdos, Shawn Douglas; memorial for Army Private First Class.....	1164
Living in Michigan	547
Neitzel, Drew; Michigan State University basketball player	179
President of United States.....	1694
Public employee health benefits package (SB 418).....	1278
Service tax negotiations	2240
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 72 Vehicles; fund-raising registration plates; habitat for humanity license plate; create.....	59
No. 202 Elections; absent voters; permanent absent voter file; provide for.....	145
No. 234 Appropriations; department of labor and economic growth; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008..	174
No. 239 Appropriations; zero budget; Michigan strategic fund; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008...	174
No. 294 Income tax; credit; grocery store locating within certain areas; establish incentives	210
No. 298 Consumer protection; privacy; social security numbers in documents recorded by register of deeds; allow redaction in copies of documents unless prohibited by law.....	222
No. 302 Consumer protection; privacy; social security numbers in affidavits submitted to register of deeds for recordation; require redaction unless prohibited by law	223
No. 361 Campaign finance; campaign practices; ban on acceptance of honoraria by legislators; expand to include statewide elective offices.....	318
No. 366 Income tax; checkoff; Michigan housing and community development fund; create check-off option.....	331
No. 418 State; other; public employees health benefit act; create	460
No. 476 Family law; child custody; court review of arbitrator's decision on custody; allow court to gather additional evidence	570
No. 477 Family law; child custody; child custody disputes that have been arbitrated; require courts to resolve in accordance with domestic relations arbitration provisions of the RJA	570
No. 478 Single business tax; replacement; Michigan business activities tax; create	570
No. 545 Environmental protection; water pollution; storm water permits; provide waiver of fees for certain municipalities.....	763
No. 660 Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; gang activity; prohibit and provide penalties ...	1131
No. 661 Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crimes involving gangs; enact, and assign 50 points under offense variable 13 under certain circumstances.....	1131
No. 669 Children; foster care; permanency plan and permanent placement of a child; clarify.....	1141
No. 672 Children; foster care; review of permanency plan; require.....	1141
No. 856 Higher education; other; investing assets of Michigan education trust in companies doing busi- ness with certain countries that support international terrorism; prohibit.....	1728

No. 906	Environmental protection; landfills; corrugated cardboard; prohibit disposal of.....	2163
No. 938	State agencies (existing); boards and commissions; reference to single business tax; revise ..	2243
No. 1005	Business tax; other; definition of gross receipts; exclude certain treasury transactions and revise certain credits	2437

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	75,	80,	113,	114,	139,	141,	146,	147,	150,	155,	156,	168,	183,
	197,	206,	212,	213,	284,	285,	286,	299,	300,	301,	303,	337,	340,
	356,	360,	370,	371,	375,	380,	399,	419,	420,	421,	438,	439,	440,
	441,	442,	443,	447,	448,	454,	507,	525,	533,	534,	535,	536,	537,
	538,	539,	555,	580,	592,	593,	594,	627,	628,	633,	635,	640,	658,
	667,	668,	670,	671,	673,	675,	680,	689,	692,	697,	700,	710,	730,
	731,	732,	733,	734,	735,	736,	737,	738,	739,	740,	741,	742,	743,
	744,	745,	746,	747,	748,	749,	750,	752,	753,	754,	755,	756,	776,
	790,	791,	792,	793,	818,	819,	820,	836,	844,	846,	847,	848,	849,
	850,	851,	852,	853,	854,	855,	858,	859,	860,	867,	889,	890,	891,
	892,	893,	894,	895,	896,	897,	898,	899,	900,	901,	902,	903,	904,
	905,	908,	915,	916,	954,	955,	999,	1000,	1001,	1002			

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

E G J

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	3,	4,	5,	9,	18,	20,	21,	27,	32,	35,	36,	38,	40,
	46,	47,	54,	59,	60,	61,	64,	65,	66,	73,	83,	84,	90,
	97,	98,	99,	100,	101,	102,	103,	104,	105,	106,	120,	122,	130,
	131,	132											

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	3,	5,	6,	7,	8,	12,	15,	16,	21
------	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	----

Jarvis, Valencia L.:

Appointed to Worker's Compensation Board of Magistrates.....	77
--	----

Javor, Daniel M.:

Appointed to Michigan Dairy Marketing Program Committee	388
---	-----

Jelinek, Ron (Senator 21st District):

Amendments offered	1313, 1314
Appointments:	
Agriculture Appropriations Subcommittee.....	34
Appropriations Committee.....	33
Capital Outlay Appropriations Joint Subcommittee	34
Conference Committee on HB 4346.....	1364
Conference Committee on HB 4359	1364
Conference Committee on HB 5194.....	1474
Conference Committee on SB 220.....	482
Conference Committee on SB 222.....	1340
K-12, School Aid, Education Appropriations Subcommittee.....	34
Natural Resources Appropriations Subcommittee	34
Senate Fiscal Agency Governing Board	34
Certified as Senator-elect	3
Oath of office.....	4
Committee expense reports	1079, 1703
Executive Order 2007-1; disapproval	150
Executive Order 2007-3; approval	362
Invocation offered	858
Motion:	
Add name as co-sponsor.....	737
Substitute offered.....	961

Statements made by, re:

Animal feeding operations (SB 504).....	918
Budget crisis.....	282, 709
Community colleges budget (HB 4360).....	1302
Continuation budget (SB 772).....	1382
River Valley High School	179
Service tax negotiations.....	2241

Bills sponsored by:

No. 78	Highways; name; renaming of a certain bridge in Niles, Michigan, to the “Martin Luther King, Jr. Memorial Bridge”; provide for	64
No. 79	Vehicles; registration; requirement to sign registration certificate; eliminate.....	64
No. 80	Property tax; assessments; property transferred to certain low-income individuals through certain housing programs; exclude from definition of transfer of ownership.....	64
No. 111	Mobile homes; other; penalties for park owners who fail to remit assessment tax; provide for	80
No. 158	Crimes; abuse; committing act likely to cause physical harm to a child; include in definition of child abuse	104
No. 166	Appropriations; zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for certain fiscal years ..	105
No. 167	Agriculture; agribusiness; surplus funds; extend repayment of loans to certain farmers	105
No. 184	State financing and management; budget; expenditure exceeding appropriation level; require notification.....	113
No. 209	Property tax; appeals; alternative start dates for board of review; provide for.....	163
No. 220	Appropriations; zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2006-2007 ..	172
No. 221	Appropriations; supplemental; negative supplemental school aid bill; provide for fiscal year 2006-2007.....	172
No. 227	Appropriations; zero budget; department of education; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008..	173
No. 237	Appropriations; zero budget; multisection school aid bill; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008..	174
No. 296	Natural resources; other; operation of off-road vehicle by child; revise requirements for organized events.....	222
No. 375	Property tax; assessments; assessment increase for new construction, mobile homes, or structures used to house a senior citizen family member; prohibit under certain circumstances..	377
No. 404	Appropriations; supplemental; multidepartment supplemental for fiscal year 2006-2007; provide for	446
No. 405	Appropriations; supplemental; multisection school aid bill; provide for fiscal year 2007	447
No. 425	Vehicles; registration; waiver of late fee assessed on certain registration plates; provide for ..	486
No. 436	Appropriations; supplemental; multidepartment supplemental for fiscal year 2007; provide for	502
No. 437	Appropriations; supplemental; multisection school aid bill; provide for fiscal year 2007	502
No. 511	Appropriations; supplemental; multidepartment supplemental for fiscal year 2007; provide for	706
No. 540	Crimes; trespassing; requirement for request to leave lands or premises of another; modify..	763
No. 549	Education; calendar; requirement for common school calendar within intermediate school districts; provide for	764
No. 628	Health; code; requirement that owner of public beach provides access to safety and rescue equipment; revise, and clarify that activity is a governmental function	1003
No. 629	Natural resources; Great Lakes; jumping, diving, or swimming off any pier in the Great Lakes; prohibit	1003
No. 630	Highways; name; certain portion of M-62; designate as the “Veteran’s Memorial Highway” ..	1003
No. 655	Campaign finance; other; transfer of certain amount of state campaign funds to the general fund; provide for	1130
No. 656	Sales tax; distribution; transfer of funds from the comprehensive transportation fund into the general fund; provide for	1131
No. 657	Natural resources; funding; refined petroleum fund; appropriate certain funds to the environmental protection fund	1131
No. 676	Transportation; funds; distribution of state transportation preservation revenue to the transportation fund; provide for	1142
No. 700	Land use; zoning and growth management; local ordinance banning automotive collecting and restoration activities; prohibit	1266

Senate concurrent resolutions offered by:

No. 7	Rejecting compensation increase authorized for Civil Service employees by Civil Service Commission for 2007-2008 Fiscal Year	376
No. 19	Encouraging Civil Service Commission and Management and Budget Department to limit meal reimbursement to trips requiring overnight lodging	1397

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 4, 5, 6, 8, 12, 15, 21	
-----------------------------	--

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 4, 30, 31, 32, 34, 46	
----------------------------	--

Jenkins, Steven R.:

Appointed Director of State Exposition and Fairgrounds Authority	266
--	-----

Jobs, Michigan:

Statement re	304
--------------------	-----

John, Trevor:

Special introduction/presentation in Senate	536
---	-----

Johnson, Alyssa:

Statement re	2228
--------------------	------

Johnson, Bert (Representative 5th District):

Certified as Representative-elect	31
---	----

Johnson, Ken:

Statement re	237
--------------------	-----

Johnson, Shirley (former Senator 13th District):

Committee expense reports	43, 424
---------------------------------	---------

Johnston, William D.:

Advise and consent	271
Appointed to Western Michigan University Board of Control	45
Confirmation hearing	126

Joint Committee on Library, Congressional:

Requesting to approve replacement of Michigan’s statue of Zachariah Chandler with image of President Gerald R. Ford as part of National Statuary Hall Collection and take other actions related to undertaking (SR 131)	2386
(SCR 15)	976
Statements re SR 131	2388, 2389, 2390

Joint Convention:

Providing for (HCR 2)	47
State of the State message	108

Joint Convention Rules:

Prescribing for Legislature (HCR 1)	46
---	----

Joint Rules:

Prescribing for House of Representatives and Senate (HCR 4)	205
---	-----

Jondahl, H. Lynn:

Appointed to Board of Ethics	2336
------------------------------------	------

Jones, Anthony:

GENERAL INDEX

2975

Special introduction/presentation in Senate	536
Jones, Rick (Representative 71st District):	
Certified as Representative-elect	32
Jones, Robert B. (Representative 60th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect	32
Joseph, Sally Shaheen:	
Appointed to Michigan Women’s Commission	1172
Judges’ Retirement Board:	
Appointments	875
Judicial Resources Report:	
Statements re	852, 853
Urging Governor to refrain from filling judicial vacancies prior to Supreme Court’s issuance of 2007 report in early August (SR 73).....	850
Judicial Vacancies:	
Statements re	852, 853
Urging Governor to refrain from filling prior to Supreme Court’s issuance of 2007 Judicial Resources Report in early August (SR 73).....	850
Judiciary and Corrections Appropriations Subcommittee:	
Appointments.....	34
Attendance reports	188, 229, 284, 452, 506, 573, 629, 648, 759
Meetings canceled	792, 827
Judiciary Committee:	
Appointments.....	34
Attendance reports.....	146, 180, 252, 292, 331, 450, 506, 691, 800, 927, 1098, 1159, 1371, 1678, 1723, 2150, 2222, 2325, 2396
Expense reports	43, 424, 1079, 1703
Judiciary Committee, United States:	
Urging Honorable John Conyers, Jr., chairman, to conduct hearings on fitness of U.S. District Court Judge Richard Enslin to serve (SR 83)	999
(SCR 16)	1000
Julian, Frank:	
Invocation offered	84
Juneteenth State Capitol Kick-off Celebration:	
Commemorating 3rd Annual (SR 71).....	836
Jung, Jerrold M.:	
Advise and consent.....	1672
Appointed to State Transportation Commission.....	1283
Confirmation hearing.....	1339
K.	
K-12, School Aid, Education Appropriations Subcommittee:	
Appointments.....	34
Attendance reports	452, 506, 550, 629, 692
K-12 Schools:	
Statement re	1419

K.G. Maintenance and Construction Company:

Statement re..... 180

Kahn, Roger, M.D. (Senator 32nd District):

Amendments offered559, 560, 915, 919, 1271

Appointments:

- Appropriations Committee..... 33
- Community Health Department Appropriations Subcommittee..... 34
- Conference Committee on HB 4344..... 1363
- Conference Committee on HB 4348..... 1364
- Conference Committee on SB 232..... 1352
- Conference Committee on SB 233..... 1340
- Human Services Department Appropriations Subcommittee..... 34
- Judiciary and Corrections Appropriations Subcommittee..... 34
- Retirement Appropriations Subcommittee..... 34
- State Emergency Medical Services Coordination Committee..... 100
- Transportation Committee..... 34

Certified as Senator-elect 4

Oath of office..... 4

Elected as Assistant Majority Caucus Whip 34

Invocation offered 1538

Motions:

Add name as co-sponsor.....697, 698, 699, 700, 737, 738

Special introductions/presentations in Senate:

- Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledging fallen soldiers during roll call of casualties since 2006 Memorial Day Ceremony..... 749
- Saginaw High School Boys Basketball Team; Class A State Champions..... 425

Statement re..... 892

Protest made by, against:

HB 4749 passage..... 1690

Statements made by, re:

- Beer drinkers article..... 892
- Brown, Jack; 1st Vice Commander of VFW Post 212..... 750
- Budget crisis..... 280
- Coleman, Hurley J., Jr.; appointment to Natural Resources Commission..... 212
- Drug immunity..... 145
- Evoy, Gary; Commander of VFW Post 212..... 750
- Foster care permanency planning (SBs 668, 669, 670, 671, and 672)..... 1602
- General Government budget (SB 229)..... 1207
- Heft, Bob; United States flag designer..... 1087
- Krzyaniak, Alex; member of VFW Post 212..... 750
- Lichtman, Bill; incoming Commander of VFW Post 212..... 750
- Martin, Jeffrey; appointment to Saginaw Valley State University Board of Control..... 1705
- Medicaid cuts..... 709
- Nationwide Mortgage Licensing System (SCR 20)..... 2125
- Organ donation..... 840
- Saginaw Bay Coastal Initiative (SCR 10)..... 825
- Secretary of State office closings..... 1470
- Service tax negotiations..... 2241
- Smith, Thomas; appointment to Certificate of Need Commission..... 2229
- State Children's Health Insurance Program (SCHIP) (SCR 5 and HCR 51)..... 681, 1695
- Supplemental budget (SB 436)..... 780

Bills sponsored by:

- No. 174 Environmental protection; prohibited products; manufacture, sale, or exchange of toys with lead content in excess of amount permitted by federal regulation; prohibit..... 106
- No. 219 Public utilities; electric utilities; requirement for utilities to produce a certain portion of electricity for sale through renewable sources; provide for..... 164
- No. 225 Appropriations; zero budget; department of community health; provide for fiscal year 2007-

	2008.....	173
No. 244	Military affairs; other; dental coverage for national guardsmen and their families while on active duty; provide for.....	175
No. 276	Property tax; personal property; exemption for new personal property in certain jurisdictions; revise	196
No. 281	State financing and management; purchasing; state contracts; provide preference to companies that have wellness programs.....	197
No. 291	Crimes; definitions; gang felony crimes; create	210
No. 292	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for gang felonies; enact...	210
No. 293	Health; pharmaceuticals; multistate prescription drug purchasing program; create.....	210
No. 304	Health; research; immunity for providing data or other information to a peer review entity or the use of that information by the peer review entity with the intent to defraud or knowingly violate the law; clarify and require to comply with the public health code.....	223
No. 305	Health; occupations; judicial review of final determinations, orders, or decisions of a peer review entity and release of certain records, data, and knowledge relevant to that review pursuant to a subpoena; provide for under certain circumstances.....	223
No. 396	State financing and management; other; committee on government efficiency; create.....	431
No. 414	School aid; payments; payment schedule when installment date is not a business day; revise..	448
No. 449	Transportation; school vehicles; use of cellular telephone while operating a school bus; prohibit, and provide penalties.....	515
No. 479	Traffic control; traffic regulation; use of due care and caution when passing solid waste collection vehicle, utility service vehicle, or road maintenance vehicle; require and provide penalties for failing to comply.....	609
No. 480	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of failing to exercise due care and caution while approaching and passing solid waste collection vehicle, utility service vehicle, or road maintenance vehicle; enact.....	609
No. 505	Weapons; concealed; exemption for certain state court judges and state court retired judges from concealed weapons no-carry zones; provide for	668
No. 521	Transportation; railroads; requirement for railroad cars to be parked 100 feet from an intersection; provide for	727
No. 525	Health; pharmaceuticals; prescription drug website; provide for	743
No. 589	Torts; remedies; reduction of future damages to present cash value; calculate using compound interest	890
No. 622	Mental health; code; contracting with third parties for corrections mental health services for prisoners; allow	979
No. 631	Consumer protection; unfair trade practices; sale of motor fuel at grossly excessive price; establish civil fines and consumer rewards.....	1003
No. 671	Children; foster care; alternate permanency plan to be made concurrently with reasonable efforts to reunify child and family; allow	1141
No. 675	Appropriations; natural resources; natural resources trust fund; provide appropriations for...	1142
No. 686	Economic development; renaissance zones; definition of renewable energy facility; modify..	1219
No. 714	Health; anatomical gifts; amendments regarding revised uniform anatomical gift act; provide for in medical examiner law	1268
No. 754	Veterans; other; welcome home letters; require to include state-funded veterans service organizations.....	1327
No. 756	Vehicles; registration plates; waiver of service fee for special registration plates for disabled veterans; provide for.....	1327
No. 779	Economic development; development incentives; financial incentives for integrated gasification combined cycle plants; provide for.....	1386
No. 792	Income tax; deductions; child care deduction; increase.....	1406
No. 796	Insurance; other; collection of quality assurance assessment program fees; revise	1418
No. 862	Income tax; deductions; firefighter's wage or comparable amount and other expenses; provide or deduction of up to \$5,000.00	1955
No. 885	Economic development; renaissance zones; recommendation of commission of agriculture for certain renaissance zones; provide for.....	2149
No. 905	Environmental protection; landfills; HDPE and PETE plastic; prohibit disposal of	2163
No. 921	Health; occupations; licensure of occupational therapists and occupational therapy assistants; provide for.....	2212
No. 941	Health facilities; hospitals; reference to single business tax in hospital authority act; revise..	2244
No. 975	Economic development; neighborhood enterprise zones; number of parcels in a neighborhood enterprise zone; modify	2323

No. 992	Courts; juries; exemption from jury service for individuals who have served within the preceding 24 months; provide for.....	2346
No. 999	Income tax; credit; credit for costs incurred by businesses to comply with implementation of the use tax on certain services; provide for.....	2391

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	14,	75,	76,	79,	80,	102,	114,	125,	132,	133,	142,	143,	144,
	145,	148,	149,	157,	167,	179,	180,	185,	186,	187,	192,	202,	212,
	213,	216,	274,	277,	278,	282,	283,	284,	285,	289,	298,	299,	300,
	301,	302,	303,	340,	342,	343,	360,	369,	370,	371,	375,	376,	380,
	386,	387,	388,	394,	395,	397,	398,	410,	425,	438,	439,	440,	441,
	442,	443,	447,	448,	454,	468,	506,	507,	508,	560,	562,	563,	564,
	593,	632,	633,	668,	669,	670,	672,	680,	681,	692,	700,	710,	711,
	712,	713,	715,	730,	731,	732,	733,	734,	735,	747,	748,	749,	750,
	751,	752,	753,	755,	776,	790,	791,	793,	804,	805,	806,	807,	808,
	809,	810,	811,	812,	813,	814,	818,	819,	820,	826,	827,	828,	829,
	830,	831,	832,	838,	858,	859,	860,	863,	887,	889,	890,	891,	893,
	894,	895,	896,	897,	898,	899,	900,	901,	902,	903,	906,	907,	908,
	915,	916,	954,	955,	962,	963,	964,	965,	966,	967,	970,	971,	972,
	973,	974,	976,	977,	978,	979,	980,	983,	1001,	1002			

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

E

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 93	Recognizing Liberty Renewable Fuels, LLC, for effort in building Michigan’s largest ethanol plant in Ithaca.....	1249
No. 106	Urging Veterans Affairs Department to base decisions for VA outpatient clinic staffing levels and funding on size of local veteran population.....	1322
No. 119	Urging Office of Financial and Insurance Services to continue its participation in states-based development of Nationwide Mortgage Licensing System.....	1657
No. 122	Urging state departments, universities, community colleges, and local units of government not to invest or deposit funds in any business, legal, or governmental entity or institution that is engaged in business with known state sponsors of terror or has facilities in these countries.....	1738

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	3,	4,	5,	9,	10,	12,	20,	21,	22,	24,	31,	32,	35,
	37,	38,	40,	43,	45,	46,	47,	48,	49,	52,	54,	55,	59,
	60,	61,	64,	65,	66,	68,	71,	84,	86,	87,	88,	89,	90,
	92,	96,	97,	98,	99,	100,	101,	102,	103,	104,	105,	107,	112,
	120,	124,	129,	132									

Senate concurrent resolutions offered by:

No. 5	Memorializing Congress to reauthorize State Children’s Health Insurance Program (SCHIP) for Michigan.....	54
No. 9	Memorializing Congress to enact legislation to provide funding for continuing restoration and protection of Great Lakes.....	473
No. 20	Urging Office of Financial and Insurance Services to continue its participation in states-based development of Nationwide Mortgage Licensing System.....	1658
No. 21	Urging state departments, universities, community colleges, and local units of government not to invest or deposit funds in any business, legal, or governmental entity or institution that is engaged in business with known state sponsors of terror or has facilities in these countries.....	1739

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	4,	6,	10,	11,	12
------	----	----	-----	-----	----

Kalamazoo Pipe Band:

Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	749
--	-----

Kalamazoo River Superfund Site:

Urging U.S. Environmental Protection Agency and Environmental Quality Department to hold public hearings to explain options and answer questions concerning long-term management and disposal plans for polychlorinated biphenyl-contaminated sediments from (SR 49)	501
--	-----

Kalm, Richard S.:

Advise and consent.....	635
Appointed Executive Director of Michigan Gaming Control Board.....	425
Statement re.....	636

Kaltenbach, Timothy R.:

Appointed to Michigan Truck Safety Commission.....	1597
--	------

Kaminsky, Arthur L.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Acupuncture.....	2207
---	------

Karmo, George Y.:

Appointed to Board of Professional Engineers.....	195
---	-----

Kasewurm, Gyl A.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Audiology.....	1654
---	------

Keim, J. Robert:

Invocation offered.....	2154
-------------------------	------

Kelly, Charles E.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery.....	402
--	-----

Khan, Faiz M.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Dentistry.....	76
---	----

Khoury, Clare:

Statement re.....	218
-------------------	-----

Kidd, Mark:

Moment of silence observed.....	314
Statement re.....	314

Kidney Awareness Month:

Commemorating March as (SR 22).....	248
Statement re.....	258

Kidney Transplant:

Statement re.....	1394
-------------------	------

King, John F.:

Appointed to Michigan Cherry Marketing Program Committee.....	45
---	----

King, Rodney:

Statement re.....	1608
-------------------	------

Kinnear, Thomas C.:

Appointed to Michigan Early Stage Venture Investment Corporation.....	2041
---	------

Klamer, Bruce J.:

Appointed to Michigan Onion Marketing Program Committee.....	44
--	----

Kleine, Robert J.:

Statements re.....	627, 628
--------------------	----------

Knaus, Tim:

Invocation offered 748

Knoll, Garrett:

Moment of silence observed 528

Statement re 528

Knollenberg, Marty (Representative 41st District):

Certified as Representative-elect 32

Konarski, Dennis:

Special introduction/presentation in Senate 401

Koto, Elizabeth M.:

Appointed to General Industry Safety Standards Commission 1262

Kozera, Steve:

Statement re 780

Kraus, John G.:

Appointed to Board of Professional Engineers 195

Krause, Amy R.:

Appointed to Domestic Violence Prevention and Treatment Board 194

Krikke, Gregg J.:

Appointed to Michigan Onion Marketing Program Committee 44

Kronk, Jenny L.:

Advise and consent 385

Appointed to Lake Superior State University Board of Trustees 170

Confirmation hearing 362

Statements re 385

Krzyaniak, Alex:

Statement re 750

Kuipers, Wayne (Senator 30th District):

Amendment offered 860

Appointments:

Administrative Rules Joint Committee 34

Conference Committee on HB 5198 1533

Conference Committee on SB 418 1417

Education Commission of the States 41

Education Committee 33

Energy Policy Committee 33

Government Operations and Reform Committee 33

Judiciary Committee 34

Prison Reform and Public Safety Subcommittee 193

Certified as Senator-elect 4

Oath of office 4

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole 373, 609,

971, 980, 985, 1140, 1183, 1187, 1201, 1207, 1213, 1221, 1229, 1294, 1426, 1438, 2301

Committee expense reports 43, 424, 1079, 1703

Invocations offered 874, 1590

Motions:

Add name as co-sponsor 697, 698, 699, 700

Statements made by, re:

Budget reforms (SBs 546 and 547) 954

CAFE standards (SR 89) 1151

Common school calendar (SB 549)	985
Hoffman, Jessica; Senate intern.....	2319
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 178 Criminal procedure; sex offender registration; federal compliance with sex offenders registry; provide for.....	113
No. 265 Traffic control; traffic regulation; emergency lights on vehicles of volunteer members of emergency management units; regulate	186
No. 344 Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; citation reference for crime of receiving or concealing stolen property having a value of \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions; revise, and divide section into multiple sections and provide chapter and part headings, and allow use of interactive video technology in courts	277
No. 357 Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crimes of using or tampering with public safety device causing serious impairment or death; enact.....	317
No. 358 Crimes; public safety; definition of safety device; clarify, and provide penalties for tampering with	318
No. 367 Education; financing; ballot language for school district sinking funds; revise requirements for	331
No. 382 Occupations; landscape architects; licensure of landscape architects; provide for	395
No. 383 Occupations; licensing fees; licensing fee for landscape architects; revise.....	395
No. 392 Businesses; charitable organizations; uniform prudent management of institutional funds act; adopt	431
No. 403 Education; graduation requirements; high school personal curriculum requirements for transfer pupils; revise and eliminate requirement for department to develop certain assessments ..	446
No. 419 Education; employees; providing medical, optical, and dental benefits; provide in accordance with public employees health benefit act	460
No. 427 Public utilities; electric utilities; procedure for access to future capacity and energy needs; create	486
No. 484 Watercraft; safety; individual less than 18 years of age to obtain boating safety certificate before operating personal watercraft; require	625
No. 485 Criminal procedure; sentencing; technical amendments; provide for.....	625
No. 486 Health; blood; blood donation; allow at age 16 with parental consent	625
No. 546 Retirement; public school employees; provision of health benefits for certain retirants and beneficiaries; revise.....	763
No. 547 Retirement; public school employees; member investment plan contributions; increase for certain members and only allow purchase of service credit under certain circumstances ..	763
No. 548 Education; public school academies; certain university authorized public school academy high schools; exempt from cap	764
No. 559 Administrative procedure; rules; cost benefit analysis regarding departmental rule change; require as part of the request for rule-making	809
No. 568 Income tax; deductions; initial angel investment minimum requirement; revise.....	836
No. 571 Education; discipline; application of mandatory expulsion provisions to special education students; clarify relationship with federal law	853
No. 591 Torts; product liability; liability of successor corporation for asbestos claims; enact limits...	901
No. 647 Local government; other; emergency response services fee notice act; create	1115
No. 693 Economic development; renaissance zones; expansion of existing renaissance zone; allow ..	1254
No. 745 Higher education; financial aid; Michigan education trust money; prohibit use at public university that does not grant in-state tuition to certain military personnel stationed in Michigan and their dependents	1325
No. 786 Civil procedure; civil actions; limitation on recovery amount allowed in small claims suits; revise	1406
No. 842 Education; students; demonstration of basic literacy skills; require for promotion to fourth grade	1722
No. 868 Retirement; legislative; graded premium for new legislators; provide for.....	2112
No. 869 Retirement; elected or appointed public officials; graded premium for the governor and lieutenant governor; provide for.....	2113
No. 899 Environmental protection; litter; data sheets for reporting litter picked up by adopt-a-trail volunteers; require DEQ to provide	2162
No. 908 Occupations; chiropractors; scope of practice for chiropractors; revise	2181
No. 968 Local government; other; fingerprinting of certain individuals for the purpose of receiving state and national criminal history record information; allow.....	2321

No. 989 Courts; juries; submission of written questions to witnesses by jurors; allow..... 2346

Bills co-sponsored by:

- Nos. 93, 101, 114, 116, 139, 150, 157, 181, 182, 187, 212, 266, 272,
- 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 286, 290, 293, 298, 299, 300,
- 301, 302, 303, 359, 361, 370, 371, 387, 388, 393, 394, 395, 396,
- 397, 398, 418, 420, 421, 422, 423, 426, 428, 438, 439, 440, 441,
- 442, 443, 474, 475, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 507, 515, 545, 549,
- 550, 551, 552, 560, 562, 563, 564, 566, 567, 576, 582, 584, 585,
- 593, 594, 628, 629, 632, 640, 660, 661, 680, 689, 702, 710, 716,
- 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742,
- 743, 744, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756,
- 776, 790, 791, 792, 793, 818, 820, 836, 838, 846, 847, 848, 849,
- 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 916, 944, 954, 955, 967, 970,
- 971, 972, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 999, 1001, 1002

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

E F G J

Senate resolutions offered by:

- No. 5 Recognizing January 28, 2007 - February 3, 2007, as Catholic Schools Week 77
- No. 17 Recognizing March 2007 as For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology (FIRST) Programs Month 237
- No. 72 Honoring Laura Chappelle, Michigan Public Service Commissioner 850
- No. 83 Urging Honorable John Conyers, Jr., chairman of Judiciary Committee in U.S. House of Representatives to conduct hearings on fitness of District Court Judge Richard Enslin to serve..... 999
- No. 85 Requesting Governor to issue Executive Directive requiring interdepartmental agreements and cooperation between Community Health Department, Human Services Department, and Corrections Department to coordinate services to inmates in prisons 1104
- No. 89 Memorializing Congress to enact H.R. 2927, which responsibly balances achievable fuel economy increases with important economic and social concerns, including consumer demand.. 1150

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

- Nos. 3, 4, 9, 12, 14, 15, 19, 20, 24, 27, 32, 33, 38,
- 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 53, 56, 60, 61, 65,
- 66, 67, 68, 73, 74, 79, 84, 90, 91, 97, 98, 99, 100,
- 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 120, 122, 125, 128, 131,
- 132

Senate concurrent resolution offered by:

- No. 16 Urging Honorable John Conyers, Jr., chairman of Judiciary Committee in U.S. House of Representatives to conduct hearings on fitness of District Court Judge Richard Enslin to serve..... 1000

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

- Nos. 2, 3, 6, 9, 12, 15, 18, 21

Kulwicki, Anahid:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing..... 2207

Kur, Mary Beth:

Appointed to Domestic Violence Prevention and Treatment Board..... 194

Kurpinski, Peggy S.:

Appointed to Underwater Salvage and Preserve Committee 1172

L.

Labor and Economic Growth Department:	
Survey and Remonumentation Commission report.....	1417
Labor and Economic Growth Department Director:	
Advise and consent.....	327
Appointment	76
Statements re	328
Lahti, Michael A. (Representative 110th District):	
Appointed to Conference Committee on HB 4354.....	1357
Certified as Representative-elect.....	33
LaJoy, Philip J. (Representative 21st District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32
Lake Michigan:	
Dumping of pollutants by British Petroleum refinery in Indiana; memorializing Congress and Indiana Environmental Management Department to stop increased (SR 90).....	1227
Materials discharged by British Petroleum at Whiting, Indiana; opposing proposed increase in (HCR 40)...	1322
Lake Superior State University Board of Trustees:	
Advise and consent.....	385
Appointments.....	170, 266
Withdrawn	266
Confirmation hearings	362, 422
Lakkides, Theodore:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Cosmetology	607
Lancaster, James R., Jr.:	
Appointed to Civil Service Commission	235
Withdrawn	266
Lancour, Joseph Michael:	
Moment of silence observed	2358
Statement re	2358
Lancy, Sarah:	
Statement re	68
Lane, Marilyn:	
Appointed to Residential Builders' Maintenance and Alteration Contractors' Board.....	654
Lansing Community College:	
Approving conveyance of property and lease among State, Building Authority, and College relative to University Center (HCR 12).....	477, 615, 662
LaPine, Patrick W.:	
Advise and consent.....	523
Appointed to Ferris State University Board of Control	265
Confirmation hearing.....	422
Law, David (Representative 39th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32
Law Enforcement Standards Commission:	
Appointments.....	607
Law, Kathleen (Representative 23rd District):	

Certified as Representative-elect.....	32
Law Revision Commission:	
Appointments.....	41, 100
Lawler, Jerry:	
Honoring, Executive Director of Capitol Committee and Director of Legislative Council Facilities (SR 9).....	135
Memorial (SR 120).....	1669
Moment of silence observed.....	1375
Statements re.....	136, 1375, 1506, 1669, 1670
Lawless, Kenneth G.:	
Appointed to State Construction Code Commission.....	236
LeBlanc, Richard (Representative 18th District):	
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on SB 235.....	1356
Conference Committee on SB 238.....	1356
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32
Legislative Council:	
Appointments.....	34, 73
Legislative Council Facilities Agency:	
Director resignation letter.....	202
Honoring Jerry Lawler, Director, and Executive Director of Capitol Committee (SR 9).....	135
Legislative Retirement Board of Trustees:	
Appointments.....	34
Attendance reports.....	358, 871, 1260, 1348, 1629, 2176, 2332
Legislative Schedule:	
Prescribing (SCR 24).....	2403
Legislators Back to School Week:	
Supporting civic education and observing September 16-22, 2007, as (SR 111).....	1404
Legislature, Michigan:	
Health care system; expressing commitment to development of system that provides comprehensive coverage to all residents (HCR 22).....	1228
Joint Convention.....	108
Joint Convention Rules; prescribing (HCR 1).....	46
Joint Rules; prescribing (HCR 4).....	205
Real ID Act of 2005; expressing intent regarding act (SR 62).....	725
Salaries; requesting State Officers Compensation Commission to recommend 5 percent reduction in salaries of members, Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Attorney General, Secretary of State, and Justices of Supreme Court next time commission meets (SCR 22).....	2111, 2158, 2169
Salaries of members; requesting State Officers Compensation Commission to recommend 5 percent reduction next time commission meets in 2008 (HCR 26).....	751
Leland, Gabe (Representative 10th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	31
Lemmons, Lamar, Jr. (Representative 2nd District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	31
Leonard, Emily:	
Statement re.....	2301

GENERAL INDEX

2985

Lewis, Brenda J.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing..... 2207

Lewis, Scott W.:

Appointed to Michigan Apple Marketing Program Committee..... 426

Liberty Renewable Fuels, LLC:

Recognizing for effort in building Michigan’s largest ethanol plant in Ithaca (SR 93)..... 1249

Library Board of Trustees:

Appointment 41

Library Joint Committee, Congressional:

Requesting to approve replacement of Michigan’s statue of Zachariah Chandler with image of President Gerald R. Ford as part of National Statuary Hall Collection and take other actions related to undertaking (SR 131)..... 2386
 (SCR 15) 976
 Statements re SR 131.....2388, 2389, 2390

Lichtman, Bill:

Statement re 750

Lieutenant Governor:

Requesting State Officers Compensation Commission to recommend 5 percent salary reduction of members of Legislature, Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Attorney General, Secretary of State, and Justices of Supreme Court next time commission meets (SCR 22).....2111, 2158, 2169

Lieutenant Governor; John D. Cherry, Jr.:

Cast vote to break tie1271, 1580, 1585

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 3, 4, 9, 32, 84, 120, 132

Light Bulb Replacements:

Urging, beginning immediately, all replacements in state-owned buildings be compact fluorescent light bulbs (SCR 23) 2403

Lindberg, Steven W. (Representative 109th District):

Certified as Representative-elect..... 33

Lindquist, Peter J.:

Appointed to Underwater Salvage and Preserve Committee 1172

Link, Donald A.:

Appointed to Barrier Free Design Board..... 1671

Liquor Control Commission:

Advise and consent..... 992
 Appointments..... 567, 1083
 Confirmation hearing..... 830
 Statement re 993

Liske, Jim:

Invocation offered 288

Living in Michigan:

Statement re 547

Livingston County:

Encouraging Federal Highway Administration to approve \$1,000,000 grant request, submitted by Transporta-

tion Department, to develop rail transit route as alternative to U.S. 23 in (SR 80)..... 974

Livonia, Michigan:

Requesting Governor reimburse for jobs and economic losses resulting from move of Quicken Loans to downtown Detroit (SR 130) 2385

Local Units of Government:

Urging state departments, universities, community colleges, and local units not to invest or deposit funds in any business, legal, or governmental entity or institution engaged in business with known state sponsors of terror or has facilities in these countries (SR 122) 1738, 2448
(SCR 21) 1739, 2448

Local, Urban and State Affairs Committee:

Appointments..... 34
Attendance reports.....181, 253, 358, 572, 759, 1133, 1697
Expense reports.....43, 424, 1079, 1703
Meetings canceled1511, 1527, 1535, 1564, 1588, 1610, 1618

Logan, Samuel:

Appointed to Michigan Historical Commission 821

Long-Term Care Awareness Week:

Declaring November 4-10, 2007, as (SR 121) 1720

Lorenzo, Albert L.:

Appointed to Michigan Education Trust Board of Directors..... 1172

Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program:

Additional funding; urging President and Congress to appropriate (HCR 5) 276
Funding; memorializing Congress to increase, rather than cut (SR 10)..... 153, 237
(SCR 4) 154, 237, 240

Lowrie, Patricia A.:

Appointed to Michigan Women’s Commission 1172

Loyal Order of Moose:

Honoring and recognizing fundraising efforts to aid in creation of memorial remembering heroes of Flight 93 (SR 108) 1392

Lupu, Walter J.:

Appointed to Board of Barber Examiners 103

M.

Mackinac Bridge:

Commemorating Fiftieth Anniversary of completion of (SR 79)..... 973
Statements re SR 79 2114, 2115

Mackinac Island State Park Commission:

Appointments..... 1083

MacMaster, Gregory D.:

Appointed to Underwater Salvage and Preserve Committee 1172

Macomb Community College:

Approving conveyance of property and a lease among State, Building Authority, and College relative to:
Emergency Services Training Center (HCR 32)1495, 2236, 2246
Health Sciences and Technology Classroom Building (HCR 31)1494, 2235, 2245

Maddox, Antwane M.:	
Appointed to Elevator Safety Board.....	85
Madigan, John M.:	
Appointed to Commission of Natural Resources.....	426
Maes, Sandra L.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Physical Therapy.....	1263
Magnuson, Eugene W.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Dietetics and Nutrition.....	2137
Maher, Patrick M.:	
Appointed to Board of Mechanical Rules.....	76
Majority Leader:	
Appointments.....	33, 34, 41, 73, 100, 126, 289, 339, 482, 652, 861, 970, 1166, 1339, 1340, 1352, 1363, 1364, 1374, 1417, 1470, 1474, 1533, 2221, 2227, 2256, 2257, 2429, 2455
Replaced.....	635, 805, 818, 1523, 2245
Withdrawn.....	2261
Auditor General's report hearings.....	73, 246, 288, 1425
Bill reassignments.....	62, 150, 436, 965, 1049, 1392
Confirmation hearings.....	422, 830, 874, 1076, 1166, 1240, 1474, 1729, 2180, 2226
Emergency session re HB 5408.....	2222, 2251, 2274
Make Insurance Affordable and Accessible (MIAA) Task Force:	
Statement re SBs 37 and 38.....	611, 1535
Malburg, Gerald L.:	
Appointed to Asparagus Marketing Program Advisory Board.....	1449
Malburg, Ryan P.:	
Appointed to Michigan Carrot Committee.....	1083
Management and Budget Department:	
Approving conveyance of property and lease between State and Building Authority relative to State Facility Preservation Projects:	
Capitol Complex Renovations (HCR 45).....	1500, 2239, 2247
Phase I and II Group B General Office Building Renovations (HCR 23).....	781, 814, 837
Phase I and II Group C Grand Rapids State Office Building Renovations (HCR 24).....	782, 814, 838
Phase I, Phase II, Group A, Special Maintenance Roof Repairs (HCR 8).....	473, 614, 659
Phase I, Phase II, Group D, Joint Operations Center (HCR 9).....	474, 614, 660
Phase I, Phase II, Group E, Special Maintenance Projects (HCR 35).....	1497, 2237, 2246
Encouraging to limit meal reimbursement to trips requiring overnight lodging (SCR 19).....	1397
Judges' Retirement System Annual Report.....	74
Michigan Public School Employees' Retirement System Annual Report.....	74
Revolving Funds Plans for fiscal years 2007 and 2008.....	2359
State contracting with businesses owned by persons with disabilities combined report.....	2180
State Employees' Retirement System Annual Report.....	74
State Police Retirement System Annual Report.....	74
Manufactured Housing Commission:	
Appointments.....	1597
Markley, Charles E.:	
Appointed to Michigan Beef Marketing Program Committee.....	897
Marleau, James (Representative 46th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32

Marriage and Family Therapy Board:
 Appointments..... 1244

Marshall, Jeff:
 Statements re 2159, 2160

Martin, Jeffrey T.:
 Advise and consent..... 1704
 Appointed to Saginaw Valley State University Board of Control..... 1354
 Confirmation hearing..... 1474
 Statements re 1705

Masons:
 Commemorating involvement and commitment in Michigan Child Identification Program (SR 55)..... 640

Materials Discharged:
 Opposing proposed increase into Lake Michigan by British Petroleum at Whiting, Indiana (HCR 40)..... 1322

Mathematics:
 Urging public colleges and universities to make available to each high school information on number of students graduated from that high school who are taking remedial courses (SCR 2)..... 63

Matish, Alexandra A.:
 Appointed to Michigan Women’s Commission 1172

Mattice, Richard A.:
 Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards..... 607

Maxwell, David:
 Invocation offered 1120

Maxwell, Scott:
 Special introduction/presentation in Senate..... 536

Mayes, Jeff (Representative 96th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 33

Mayes, William H.:
 Appointed to State Fire Safety Board..... 718

McConnell, James A.:
 Appointed to Michigan Historical Commission 821

McDowell, Gary (Representative 107th District):
 Appointments:
 Conference Committee on HB 4344 1356
 Conference Committee on SB 222..... 1355
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 33

McFadden, Emily J.:
 Appointed to Board of Social Work..... 133

McFarland, Robert E.:
 Appointed to Michigan Truck Safety Commission..... 1597

McGough, Keith:
 Special introduction/presentation in Senate..... 805

McGregor, Alexandra:
 Statement re..... 339

McMahon, Dave:

Invocation offered 296

McManus, George A., Jr.:

Appointed to Legislative Retirement Board of Trustees..... 34

McManus, Michelle (Senator 35th District):

Amendment offered..... 890

Appointments:

Appropriations Committee..... 33
 Campaign and Election Oversight Committee..... 33
 Capital Outlay Appropriations Joint Subcommittee 34
 Community Colleges Appropriations Subcommittee..... 34
 Conference Committee on HB 4354 1374
 Conference Committee on HB 4360 1364
 Conference Committee on SB 231..... 1340
 Finance Committee 33, 652, 818
 Replaced..... 635, 805
 Higher Education Appropriations Subcommittee..... 34
 Legislative Retirement Board of Trustees..... 34
 Natural Resources Department Appropriations Subcommittee 34
 Natural Resources Department Workgroup 2429

Certified as Senator-elect 4

Oath of office..... 4

Committee expense reports 1079, 1703

Elected Assistant Majority Leader..... 34

Motions:

Add name as co-sponsor697, 698, 699, 700

Special introductions/presentations in Senate:

Charters, Keith; Conservationist of the Year Award..... 522

Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledging fallen soldiers during roll call of casualties since 2006 Memorial

Day Ceremony 749

Substitute offered..... 2140

Statements made by, re:

Budget crisis278, 305, 529, 689
 Coleman, Hurley J., Jr.; appointment to Natural Resources Commission 204
 Natural Resources Department budget..... 2219
 Presidential primary (SBs 624 and 625).....1155, 2191, 2213
 Richardson, James R.; appointment to Natural Resources Commission..... 832
 Richardville, Senator Randy; nominated as President pro tempore 26
 Vander Jagt, Guy; former member of State Senate and Congressman from Wexford County 1002
 Voting rights; Supreme Court decision..... 1107

Bills sponsored by:

No. 82 Vehicles; equipment; use of child safety restraint system or booster seat for certain children; require..... 64
 No. 83 Natural resources; hunting; access to voter registration applications for hunting, fishing, and fur harvester license applicants; provide for..... 65
 No. 84 Highways; name; renaming a certain portion of M-55; designate as the "Gold Star Mothers Memorial Highway" 65
 No. 85 Health; occupations; individuals who can accept payment and perform marriage and family counseling; expand..... 65
 No. 142 Liquor; licenses; license to sell and taste wine at farmers markets; provide for 89
 No. 157 Environmental protection; other; environmental compliance guides for environmental laws; create and provide for an advisory panel 96
 No. 223 Appropriations; zero budget; capital outlay; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008 172
 No. 236 Appropriations; zero budget; department of natural resources; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008..... 174
 No. 285 Campaign finance; campaign practices; identifying statement for radio or television campaign

	advertisements and websites; revise.....	197
No. 338	Natural resources; other; gift cards issued by department of natural resources; expand types of transactions for which gift cards may be used.....	238
No. 354	Natural resources; wildlife; double-crested cormorant; provide for control program.....	302
No. 394	Insurance; health; health insurance for surviving spouse and children of law enforcement officers killed in the line of duty; provide for.....	431
No. 428	Public utilities; electric utilities; cost of new electric generation; regulate and provide for delivery of power to customers purchasing power from sources other than regulated utilities..	486
No. 429	Natural resources; Great Lakes; Great Lakes state park; create.....	487
No. 438	Elections; registration; application for hunting, fishing, or fur harvester's license; allow to serve as voter registration.....	502
No. 439	Natural resources; hunting; election law provisions for use of hunting, fishing, or fur harvester's license application as voter registration application; make NREPA subject to ...	502
No. 481	Health; smoking; smoking on public bathing beaches; prohibit.....	610
No. 491	Traffic control; violations; weight restrictions during frost restriction periods; provide exemption for seepage waste haulers.....	626
No. 506	Family law; paternity; circumstances under which putative father may sue to establish paternity of a child born to a married woman; establish.....	682
No. 531	Natural resources; hunting; use of tranquilizer shots; prohibit.....	752
No. 560	Environmental protection; air pollution; clean air ombudsman; expand to include other water pollution programs.....	809
No. 574	Property; trespass; purple paint marks designating a no trespassing area; allow.....	854
No. 601	Property; conveyances; transfer of reversionary interest in part of certain state owned property previously conveyed; provide for.....	937
No. 624	Elections; primary; presidential primary process; revise.....	979
No. 658	Local government; financing; investments of gas and oil trust funds; expand options.....	1131
No. 677	Environmental protection; underground storage tanks; fee on refined petroleum; repeal.....	1218
No. 682	Agriculture; pesticides; distributors of agricultural pesticides; require to be licensed.....	1219
No. 816	Economic development; local development financing; provision reference to an annual audit of the authority whose district includes eligible property; repeal.....	1485
No. 880	Use tax; other; extractive operations exemption; revise definition.....	2125
No. 881	Sales tax; other; extractive operations exemption; revise definition.....	2125
No. 931	Economic development; other; reference to single business tax in the Michigan early stage venture investment act; revise.....	2242

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	89,	121,	122,	123,	132,	133,	212,	284,	290,	298,	299,	300,	301,
	302,	303,	340,	399,	426,	430,	431,	440,	441,	442,	443,	473,	498,
	593,	625,	640,	667,	675,	689,	692,	730,	731,	732,	733,	734,	735,
	736,	737,	738,	739,	740,	741,	742,	743,	744,	745,	746,	747,	748,
	749,	750,	751,	752,	753,	754,	755,	756,	776,	820,	863,	879,	885,
	985,	986,	1001,	1002									

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

E G

Senate resolution offered by:

No. 37	Commemorating April 2007 as Wine Month.....	403
--------	---	-----

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	3,	4,	5,	7,	9,	15,	22,	32,	35,	46,	47,	51,	60,
	84,	89,	97,	98,	99,	100,	101,	102,	103,	104,	105,	106,	120,
	132												

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolution:

No. 6

Meadows, Mark S. (Representative 69th District):

Appointed to Conference Committee on SB 418.....	1450
Replaced.....	1539
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32

Meah, Amru:	
Appointed to State Construction Code Commission.....	236
Meal Reimbursement:	
Encouraging Civil Service Commission and Management and Budget Department to limit to trips requiring overnight lodging (SCR 19)	1397
Mechanical Rules Board:	
Appointments.....	76, 85
Medicaid Cuts:	
Statements re	707, 708, 709
Medicine Board:	
Appointments.....	821, 1449
Mee, Gail:	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	401
Meekhof, Arlan B. (Representative 89th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	33
Meetings Canceled:	
Appropriations Committee	670
Capital Outlay Appropriations Joint Subcommittee	928, 2224
Community Colleges Appropriations Subcommittee	671
Community Health Department Appropriations Subcommittee	382
Economic Development and Regulatory Reform Committee.....	1421, 1444
Energy Policy and Public Utilities Committee.....	2151
Environmental Quality Department Appropriations Subcommittee	507, 630, 648
Finance Committee.....	333
Health Policy Committee	285
Higher Education Appropriations Subcommittee	801
Human Services Conference Committee (SB 232).....	1724
Judiciary and Corrections Appropriations Subcommittee.....	792, 827
Local, Urban and State Affairs Committee	1511, 1527, 1535, 1564, 1588, 1610, 1618
Natural Resources Department Appropriations Subcommittee.....	620, 630, 648, 745, 760, 785
Transportation Committee	322
Meisner, Andrew (Representative 27th District):	
Appointed to Conference Committee on HB 5194.....	1450
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32
Melton, Tim (Representative 29th District):	
Appointed to Conference Committee on SB 418.....	1450
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32
Meltzer, Kim (Representative 33rd District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32
Memorial Day Ceremony:	
Moment of silence observed	749
Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	749
Statements re	756, 757
Mercer, Marty H.:	
Appointed to State Building Authority Board of Trustees	1113
Mercury and Compounds:	
Urging Congress and President to take certain actions with regard to sale, export, and storage of (SR 31) ..	375

Merignac, Zachary Ryan:
Statement re..... 2213

Merwin, David B.:
Appointed to Worker’s Compensation Board of Magistrates..... 76

Messick, Karen J.:
Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing Home Administrators..... 427

Messing, Clifford A.:
Appointed to Fire Fighters Training Council 2206

Meteer, Erin:
Statement re..... 1002

Metty, Maureen:
Invocation offered 794

Micheau, Vickie L.:
Appointed to Upper Peninsula State Fair Board of Managers 2042

Michigan Capitol Committee:
Appointments..... 34
Attendance reports..... 464, 2332
Executive Director resignation letter 202
Honoring Jerry Lawler, Executive Director, and Director of Legislative Council Facilities Agency (SR 9).. 135

Michigan Chronicle’s Company of the Year:
Applauding AT&T Michigan for recognition as (SR 128)..... 2217

Michigan Economic Development Corporation:
21st Century Jobs Fund report..... 423
Statements re 320

Michigan Education Trust Board of Directors:
Appointments..... 41, 1172

Michigan International Speedway Month:
Commemorating August 2007 as (SR 88)..... 1149
Statement re SR 88..... 1152

Michigan State Housing Development Authority:
Appointments194, 1342, 1475
Correction..... 1493

Michigan, State of:
Approving conveyance of property and lease among State and Building Authority relative to:
Alpena Community College Instructional Addition/Renovation (HCR 34).....1496, 2236, 2246
Bay de Noc Community College West Campus Facility (HCR 10)..... 475, 615, 661
Ferris State University Instructional Resource Center (HCR 17) 481, 616, 666
Information Technology Department Michigan Public Safety Communication System Critical Platform
Upgrades (HCR 44).....1499, 2238, 2247
Jackson Community College Health Program Expansion and Information Commons (HCR 36) 2342, 2383, 2395
Lansing Community College University Center (HCR 12)..... 477, 615, 662
Macomb Community College:
Emergency Services Training Center (HCR 32).....1495, 2236, 2246
Health Sciences and Technology Classroom Building (HCR 31).....1494, 2235, 2245
Management and Budget Department:
Capitol Complex Renovations (HCR 45).....1500, 2239, 2247
State Facility Preservation Projects:
Phase I and II Group B General Office Building Renovations (HCR 23)..... 781, 814, 837
Phase I and II Group C Grand Rapids State Office Building Renovations (HCR 24)..... 782, 814, 838

Phase I, Phase II, Group A, Special Maintenance Roof Repairs (HCR 8).....	473, 614, 659
Phase I, Phase II, Group D, Joint Operations Center (HCR 9).....	474, 614, 660
Phase I, Phase II, Group E, Special Maintenance Projects (the "Facility") (HCR 35).....	1497, 2237, 2246
Michigan State University Chemistry Building Renovations/Cooling Towers (HCR 19).....	513, 617, 666
Mid Michigan Community College Science and Technology Center (HCR 13).....	478, 615, 663
Montcalm Community College Life Science Training Facility (HCR 14).....	479, 616, 663
Saginaw Valley State University Pioneer Hall Renovations (HCR 15).....	479, 616, 664
Schoolcraft College Technical Services Facility (HCR 16).....	480, 616, 665
Southwestern Michigan College Information Technology Center Renovations (HCR 11).....	476, 615, 661
University of Michigan Student Activities Building (HCR 61).....	2344, 2384, 2395
University of Michigan-Ann Arbor Observatory Lodge Renovations (HCR 37).....	1498, 2238, 2247
West Shore Community College New Student Learning Center (HCR 58).....	2343, 2384, 2395
Western Michigan University Brown Hall Renovations/Addition (HCR 30).....	1493, 2234, 2245
Flood insurance rate maps; urging Federal Emergency Management Agency to reject proposed revisions to existing maps in (SR 113).....	1614, 1698, 1738
Triangle Project; opposing proposed and urging developers in good faith to discontinue project in light of Michigan's struggling economy and limited revenue and expressing intent of Senate not to appropriate any money for lease after takes possession of building (SR 129).....	2341
Michigan State University:	
Chemistry Building Renovations/Cooling Towers; approving conveyance of property and lease among State, Building Authority, and University relative to (HCR 19).....	513, 617, 666
James Madison College; commemorating 40th Anniversary (SR 94).....	1265
Michigan State University Hockey Team:	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	694
Michigan State University Spartans:	
Statements re.....	179
Michigan Strategic Fund:	
21st Century Loan Enhancement Program Resolution.....	400
Ambassador Bridge's application; urging to reject for U.S. Transportation Department private activity bonds for construction of new privately-owned international crossing of Detroit River (HCR 38).....	1001
Detroit International Bridge Company; supporting plan to establish enhancement span to Ambassador Bridge and urging Michigan Strategic Fund and U.S. and Canadian authorities take certain actions regarding project (SR 123).....	2044
International crossing of Detroit River; urging to adopt resolution to approve application for U.S. Transportation Department private activity bonds for construction of new privately-owned (SR 78).....	960
Statement re SB 220.....	357
Statements re SR 78.....	963, 964
Michigan Strategic Fund Board of Directors:	
Appointments.....	219
Statement re.....	628
Michigan Strategic Fund Budget:	
Statement re SB 239.....	1237
Michigan Technological University Board of Control:	
Advise and consent.....	1354, 2269
Appointments.....	1113, 1624
Confirmation hearing.....	1240, 1729
Michigan Truck Safety Commission:	
Appointments.....	1597
Michigan Trust Fund Act:	
Statement re HB 4884.....	988

Michigan Week:
 Designating May 23, 2007, as Michigan Historical Marker Awareness Day (SR 11)..... 153

Mid Michigan Community College:
 Approving conveyance of property and lease among State, Building Authority, and College relative to Science and Technology Center (HCR 13) 478, 615, 663

Mid-American Conference Champions:
 Special introduction/presentation in Senate 192

Midwestern Higher Education Commission:
 Appointment 41

Mikus, Eileen F.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Dietetics and Nutrition..... 2137

Miles, Melanie:
 Statement re..... 970

Military Duty:
 Urging Civil Service Commission to amend civil service rules regarding veterans' hiring preference to extend eligibility period from 5 years to 10 years following completion of active military duty (SR 103)....1320, 2170, 2217

Military Personnel:
 Memorializing U.S. Postal Service to offer reduced rates for mailing packages to those serving in theater of war (SR 104) 1321

Miller, Fred (Representative 31st District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 32

Minority Leader:
 Appointments35, 2268, 2269

Miracle, Joseph:
 Moment of silence observed 1165
 Statement re..... 1165

Money Smart Week:
 Statement re..... 489

Monks, Bruce:
 Statement re..... 749

Montcalm Community College:
 Approving conveyance of property and lease among State, Building Authority, and College relative to Life Science Training Facility (HCR 14)..... 479, 616, 663

Moody, Nancy J.:
 Appointed to State Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board..... 143

Moolenaar, John R. (Representative 98th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 33

Moore, Charles M.:
 Appointed to Legislative Commission on Government Efficiency 2256

Moore, Kevin D.:
 Appointed to Michigan Boxing Commission 316

Moore, Tim (Representative 97th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 33

Moorman, Michael R.:	
Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards.....	607
Morales, Eddie:	
Invocation offered	1102
Morrison, Beth:	
Appointed to State Drug Treatment Court Advisory Committee	861
Morse, Michael J.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Chiropractic.....	426
Mortgage Disclosure Simplification Act:	
Memorializing Congress to enact H.R. 3725 of 2007 (SR 127)	2211
Mortgage Foreclosure:	
Calling for changes in state tax and housing policy to deal with urban areas subject to high rates of home and tax delinquency (HCR 52).....	2291
Mortgage Lender Package:	
Statement re SBs 826-833.....	2127, 2128
Mortuary Science Examiners Board:	
Appointment	133
Moss, Chuck (Representative 40th District):	
Appointed to Conference Committee on SB 233.....	1355
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32
Motherwell, Winifred W.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Optometry	1654
Motor City Bowl Champions:	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	192
Motorcycle Helmet Law:	
Statements re HB 4749	1691
MoveOn.org:	
Statement re.....	1064
Mowafy, Mohey A.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Dietetics and Nutrition.....	2137
Mroz, Glenn D.:	
Appointed to Strategic Economic Investment and Commercialization Board	2337
Mukkamala, Srinivas B.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Audiology.....	1654
Municipal Bond Authority Board of Trustees:	
Appointments.....	1717
Municipal Employees' Retirement System:	
Comprehensive Annual Financial report	1077
Munn, Donald Leon, II:	
Moment of silence observed	1876
Statement re.....	1875

Munsell, Susan G.:
 Appointed to Michigan Tax Tribunal 718

Munson, Dara T.:
 Appointed to Board of Social Work..... 133

Murphy, Eoin:
 Invocation offered 202

Mustonen, Sylvia G.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery 402

N.

Nassar, Lawrence G.:
 Appointed to Michigan Athletic Trainers Board..... 425

National Cemetery:
 Memorializing Congress to provide for construction and maintenance in Michigan’s Upper Peninsula (SR 102)
1319, 1697, 1721

National Statuary Hall Collection:
 Requesting congressional Joint Committee on Library to approve replacement of Michigan’s statue of Zachariah
 Chandler with image of President Gerald R. Ford as part of and to take other actions related to undertaking
 (SR 131) 2386
 (SCR 15) 976
 Statements re SR 1312388, 2389, 2390

Nationwide Mortgage Licensing System:
 Statement re 2125
 Urging Michigan Office of Financial and Insurance Services to continue participation in states-based devel-
 opment of (SR 119)1657, 1731, 2125
 (SCR 20)1658, 1731, 2124

Natural Resources:
 Hunting and fishing; commemorating Natural Resource Department for efforts to promote, protect, and con-
 serve (SR 47) 512
 United Conservation Clubs; commemorating for seventy years of commitment in protecting (SR 46)..... 512

Natural Resources and Environmental Affairs Committee:
 Appointments 34
 Attendance reports.....97, 158, 198, 228, 260, 358, 410, 490, 518, 613, 647, 729, 759, 813,
 842, 894, 944, 1066, 1155, 1650, 1664, 1734, 2133, 2170, 2224, 2332
 Expense reports43, 424, 1079, 1703

Natural Resources Commission:
 Advise and consent..... 203, 831
 Appointments 44, 426
 Correction 46
 Confirmation hearing..... 126

Natural Resources Department:
 Crooked River Lock; urging to make necessary repairs in Emmet County and make necessary repairs priority
 for 2007 (SR 30) 404
 Hunting and fishing; commemorating for efforts to promote and protect and conserve Michigan’s natural
 resources (SR 47)..... 512
 Statements re budget1852, 2126, 2219
 Trust Fund Program report..... 264

Yucca Mountain Federal Repository; memorializing Congress, U.S. Energy Department, and Nuclear Regulatory Commission to work diligently to open, for high-level radioactive waste so Department can acquire and use former site of Big Rock Point nuclear power plant for park and recreation purposes in safe manner (SR 8)..... 95

Natural Resources Department Appropriations Subcommittee:
 Appointments..... 34
 Attendance reports.....213, 451, 505, 549, 629, 842, 2296
 Meetings canceled.....620, 630, 648, 745, 760, 785

Natural Resources Workgroup:
 Appointments..... 2429

Neitzel, Drew:
 Statement re..... 179

Nelson, Andrew H.:
 Moment of silence observed..... 73
 Statement re..... 72

Newton, Coco K.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Dietetics and Nutrition..... 2137

Neyer, Gerald A.:
 Appointed to Michigan Dairy Marketing Program Committee..... 388

Nicholson, Alfred:
 Statement re..... 750

Nitz, Neal (Representative 78th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 33

No Child Left Behind Act of 2001:
 Memorializing Congress to advance legislation to address problem of bullying in schools through reauthorization of, by amending Safe and Drug-Free Schools Act (SR 44)..... 472

Nobis, Kenneth P.:
 Appointed to Michigan Dairy Marketing Program Committee..... 388

Nobis, Larry M.:
 Appointed to Michigan Corn Marketing Program Committee..... 1493

Nofs, Mike (Representative 62nd District):
 Appointments:
 Conference Committee on SB 235..... 1356
 Conference Committee on SB 238..... 1356
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 32

Nonviolent Offenders Release:
 Statement re..... 251

Norfolk Southern Corporation:
 Expressing Senate’s opposition to proposed sale of rail lines from Ypsilanti to Kalamazoo and Grand Rapids to Kalamazoo and continuing to Indiana border (SR 34)..... 405

Northern Michigan University Board of Control:
 Advise and consent..... 386, 387
 Appointments..... 104
 Confirmation hearing..... 362

NorthPointe Christian High School Girls Varsity Cross Country Team:

Special introduction/presentation in Senate 2282

Northwest Airlines:
 Expressing support for application to provide nonstop service to Shanghai and Beijing, China, from Detroit (SCR 18) 1250

No-Smoking Issues:
 Statements re 707, 1116

Novak, Gary R.:
 Appointed to Occupational Health Standards Commission 2274

Novi, City of:
 Commemorating history of Ford Wixom Assembly Plant in (SR 63) 726

Novi High School Girls Soccer Team:
 Special introduction/presentation in Senate 1126

Nuclear Regulatory Commission:
 Memorializing to work diligently to open Yucca Mountain Federal Repository for high-level radioactive waste so Natural Resources Department can acquire and use former site of Big Rock Point nuclear power plant for park and recreation purposes in safe manner (SR 8) 95

Nursing Board:
 Appointments 2207
 Correction 2208

Nursing Home Administrators Board:
 Appointment 427

Nyquist, Pamela Harden:
 Appointed as Assistant Secretary of the Senate 29, 35

O.

Oakland University Board of Control:
 Advise and consent 993, 994
 Appointments 675
 Confirmation hearings 874

Occupational Health Standards Commission:
 Appointments 2274

O'Dell, Donald E.:
 Statement re 749

Odette, Patricia A.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Chiropractic 426

Okdie, Mohamed:
 Appointed to Eastern Michigan University Board of Control 2207
 Confirmation hearing 2226

Olekszyk, John M.:
 Appointed to Public School Employees' Retirement Board 427

Olshove, Dennis (Senator 9th District):
 Amendment offered 2441
 Appointments:
 Banking and Financial Institutions Committee 33

Energy Policy Committee	33
Government Operations and Reform Committee.....	33
Homeland Security and Emerging Technologies Committee.....	34
Senior Citizens and Veterans Affairs Committee.....	34
Certified as Senator-elect	3
Oath of office.....	4
Elected Assistant Democratic Caucus Whip	35
Motions:	
Add name as co-sponsor	697, 698, 699, 700, 737

Statements made by, re:

Munn, Donald Leon, II; memorial for Army Staff Sergeant	1875
Sanborn, Senator Alan; nominated as Assistant President pro tempore	27
Smith, Jarett; Senate intern	2305

Bills sponsored by:

No. 197 Occupations; nurses; licensure of graduates from a nursing education program located outside the United States who do not have a certificate from the commission on graduates of foreign nursing schools; provide for	145
No. 377 Health facilities; hospitals; safe patient handling committee and program; require	378
No. 454 Financial institutions; small loan companies; cap on payday lenders' charges allowed for military personnel or families; provide for	516
No. 592 Records; adoption; issuance of certified copy of original certificate of live birth to certain adopted individuals; allow	901
No. 734 Businesses; other; Michigan patriot business participants; require that list be made available to agencies and the public	1324
No. 737 Higher education; financial aid; nursing scholarship; prohibit use at a college or university that does not grant in-state tuition to certain military personnel stationed in Michigan and their dependents	1324
No. 749 Liens; foreclosure; prohibition of foreclosure of mortgages given by certain active military personnel; provide for	1326
No. 831 Financial institutions; mortgage brokers and lenders; regulation and registration of mortgage loan officers; establish effect of surrender, revocation, or suspension of registration	1660
No. 850 Higher education; community colleges; investing with companies doing business with certain countries that support international terrorism; prohibit	1727
No. 911 Aeronautics; other; airline passengers bill of rights; create	2168
No. 928 Taxation; other; reporting of certain tax information; include the Michigan business tax act..	2242
No. 952 Housing; housing development authority; limitation on aggregate principal amount of notes and bonds; extend issuance date.....	2293

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 43, 76, 77, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 107, 121, 122,
123, 125, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 152, 153, 154, 159,
160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 168, 182, 192, 193, 199, 200, 216, 287,
288, 289, 290, 298, 300, 301, 302, 303, 340, 355, 385, 389, 417,
444, 445, 446, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 465, 472, 482, 494,
495, 507, 509, 515, 596, 627, 633, 637, 639, 640, 645, 646, 692,
710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727,
728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 735, 736, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743,
744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 758,
759, 776, 784, 785, 818, 820, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 832, 833,
837, 846, 847, 848, 849, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 912, 913,
914, 919, 924, 945, 948, 949, 950, 951, 959, 960, 984, 987

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

E G J

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 41 Designating September 2007 as Children's Internet Safety Month.....	445
No. 98 Memorialize Congress to enact legislation to increase funding for Veterans Affairs health claims processing	1317

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	3,	4,	9,	22,	24,	29,	31,	32,	33,	34,	35,	38,	40,
	46,	47,	50,	51,	52,	53,	60,	61,	63,	64,	65,	67,	68,
	77,	84,	86,	88,	89,	92,	97,	99,	100,	101,	102,	103,	104,
	105,	106,	107,	108,	109,	110,	116,	117,	118,	119,	120,	122,	125,
	127,	132											

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	2,	6,	8,	10,	11,	20,	21
------	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	----

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:

No.	6
-----	---

Omnibus Budget Package:

Statement re	1434
--------------------	------

Onion Marketing Program Committee:

Appointments	44
--------------------	----

Oomen, Kenneth F.:

Appointed to Asparagus Marketing Program Advisory Board	1449
---	------

Oomen, Richard P.:

Appointed to Michigan Carrot Committee	1083
--	------

Oomen, Thomas J.:

Appointed to Asparagus Marketing Program Advisory Board	1449
---	------

Opsommer, Paul E. (Representative 93rd District):

Certified as Representative-elect	33
---	----

Optometry Board:

Appointments	1654
--------------------	------

O'Reilly, John Jack:

Statement re	212
--------------------	-----

Organ Donation:

Statements re	488, 840, 2289
---------------------	----------------

Ortman, John:

Invocation offered	1642
--------------------------	------

Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery Board:

Appointments	402
--------------------	-----

Owens, Delila L.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Counseling	821
---	-----

P.

Pachyderms:

Statement re	750
--------------------	-----

Padnos, Shelly E.:

Advise and consent	496
Appointed to Grand Valley State University Board of Control	266
Confirmation hearing	422
Statements re	497

Pajerski, Daniel:

Invocation offered 622

Palmer, Brian (Representative 36th District):

Certified as Representative-elect 32

Palsrok, David (Representative 101st District):

Certified as Representative-elect 33

Papineau, Don:

Statement re 1722

Pappageorge, John (Senator 13th District):

Amendments offered 553, 915, 921

Appointments:

Administrative Rules Joint Committee 34

Appropriations Committee 33

Capital Outlay Appropriations Joint Subcommittee 34

Community Health Department Appropriations Subcommittee 34

Conference Committee on HB 4344 1363

Conference Committee on SB 229 1470

General Government Appropriations Subcommittee 34

Homeland Security and Emerging Technologies Committee 34

Senate Fiscal Agency Governing Board 34

Senior Citizens and Veterans Affairs Committee 34

Certified as Senator-elect 3

Oath of office 4

Motion:

Add name as co-sponsor 738

Special introduction/presentation in Senate:

Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledging fallen soldiers during roll call of casualties since 2006 Memorial Day Ceremony 749

Substitute offered 1452

Vote intentions 1088

Protests made by, against:

HB 4749 passage 1690

SR 131 adoption 2387

Statements made by, re:

BEST tax proposal 306

Budget crisis 280, 1608

Budget process 1298

Continuation budget (SB 772) 1381

Iraq war 1696

Omnibus budget package 1434

Service tax (SB 838 and HB 5408) 2148, 2189

Somerset Collection; first-bill passage food presentation 839

Bills sponsored by:

No. 55 Property tax; exemptions; new construction on principal residence property; exempt for certain period 56

No. 56 Liquor; licenses; "catering permit" for on-premises licensees to serve alcohol at locations other than the licensed premises under certain circumstances; provide for 56

No. 57 Liquor; retail sales; vendors permitted to hold on-premises wine tastings; expand to include certain SDM licensees 56

No. 229 Appropriations; general government; appropriations for certain state departments and agencies; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008 173

No. 301 Consumer protection; privacy; social security numbers in judgments submitted to register

	of deeds for recordation; require redaction unless prohibited by law	223
No. 342	Occupations; appraisers; prohibition on setting, developing, and communicating an appraisal based upon certain outcomes; provide for	251
No. 343	Financial institutions; mortgage brokers and lenders; coercing or inducing appraisers to inflate value of real property offered as collateral for secondary mortgage loan; prohibit	251
No. 380	Public employees and officers; ethics; out-of-state travel expenses and solicitation of contributions in state facilities; regulate	378
No. 553	Family law; child support; system for payment of support over the internet; require office of child support to establish	764
No. 561	Revenue sharing; counties; distributions to authorities; extend for current fiscal year	809
No. 692	Sales tax; exemptions; sales tax holiday for back-to-school clothing and school supplies; provide for	1220
No. 735	Higher education; tuition; tuition waiver for disabled veterans; provide for	1324
No. 751	State financing and management; purchasing; veterans' preference for construction, goods, and services; increase	1326
No. 778	Revenue sharing; cities and villages; distribution formula; revise	1386
No. 790	Income tax; property tax credit; homestead property tax credit income eligibility; increase ..	1406
No. 818	Vehicles; registration plates; waiver of service fee for registration plates for disabled veterans; provide for	1534
No. 844	Business tax; other; tax credit for certain charitable contributions; expand to include Detroit symphony orchestra	1722
No. 848	Veterans; trust fund; divestment requirements for the veterans trust fund; provide for	1727
No. 907	Environmental protection; litter; data sheets for reporting litter picked up by adopt-a-river volunteers; require DEQ to provide	2163
No. 935	State financing and management; funds; reference to single business tax; revise	2243
No. 944	Business tax; other; credit for research and development expenses for qualified technology; provide for	2250
No. 965	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guideline for crime of fraudulent certification or statement in applying for enhanced driver license or enhanced official state identification card; establish	2321
No. 969	Vehicles; snowmobiles; certain snowmobile safety regulations; modify	2322
No. 980	Property tax; personal property; exemption for certain new personal property; revise	2323

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	75,	111,	116,	124,	136,	138,	143,	144,	145,	146,	148,	149,	155,
	157,	158,	168,	206,	209,	212,	216,	244,	266,	267,	272,	276,	277,
	278,	279,	280,	281,	282,	283,	284,	285,	288,	289,	291,	292,	293,
	298,	299,	300,	302,	303,	340,	349,	350,	353,	356,	360,	361,	376,
	384,	386,	387,	388,	394,	395,	396,	397,	398,	410,	412,	418,	419,
	420,	421,	440,	441,	443,	449,	454,	476,	477,	479,	480,	500,	507,
	509,	515,	525,	530,	533,	534,	535,	536,	537,	538,	539,	540,	555,
	559,	560,	562,	563,	564,	579,	581,	582,	584,	592,	598,	606,	622,
	632,	640,	641,	660,	661,	680,	681,	710,	711,	712,	713,	714,	715,
	716,	719,	730,	731,	732,	733,	734,	736,	737,	738,	739,	740,	741,
	742,	743,	744,	745,	746,	747,	748,	749,	750,	752,	753,	754,	755,
	756,	776,	791,	792,	793,	804,	805,	806,	807,	808,	809,	810,	811,
	812,	813,	814,	816,	819,	820,	821,	822,	838,	846,	847,	849,	850,
	851,	852,	853,	854,	855,	856,	858,	859,	860,	863,	882,	883,	885,
	887,	888,	889,	890,	891,	892,	893,	894,	895,	896,	897,	898,	899,
	900,	901,	902,	903,	904,	905,	906,	911,	912,	915,	916,	953,	954,
	955,	962,	963,	964,	966,	967,	970,	971,	972,	973,	974,	975,	976,
	977,	978,	979,	983,	987,	999,	1000,	1001,	1002,	1003,	1005		

Joint resolution sponsored by:

SJR	E	State financing and management; budget; constitutional amendment to limit the budget and make certain deposits; modify	977
-----	---	--	-----

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

F G J

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 12	Memorializing Congress to refrain from raising C.A.F.E. mileage standards	171
No. 13	Commemorating March 2007 as Ethnic and Cultural Heritage Month.....	185
No. 20	Urging U.S. Homeland Security Department to complete economic analysis of costs of compliance with requirements of federal Real ID Act and Western Hemisphere Travel Initiative.....	249
No. 54	Honoring Michael Silver.....	568
No. 101	Urging Defense Department to provide copies of Form 214 to home county of each member of Armed Forces at conclusion of their service.....	1319
Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:		
Nos.	3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 132	
Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:		
Nos.	2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22	
Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:		
Nos.	1, 2, 4, 6, 19, 26, 36, 40, 48, 58, 61	
Parents As Teachers Day, National:		
	Recognizing November 8, 2007, as (SR 125).....	2157
Parker, Anthony L.:		
	Appointed to Residential Builders' and Maintenance and Alteration Contractors' Board.....	654
Parker, Bernard F.:		
	Appointed to State Community Corrections Board.....	718
Parker, Francine:		
	Advise and consent.....	268
	Appointed to Eastern Michigan University Board of Control.....	45
	Confirmation hearing.....	126
	Statement re.....	269
Parker, Wayne:		
	Invocation offered.....	62
Parrinello, James C.:		
	Appointed to Michigan Truck Safety Commission.....	1597
Passport Requirements:		
	Urging U.S. Homeland Security Department to continue to work with states to coordinate driver's licenses with new requirement to reenter country from Canada (SCR 3).....	77, 121, 135
	(HCR 28).....	1096
Pastor, John R. (Representative 19th District):		
	Certified as Representative-elect.....	32
Paterson, Douglas M.:		
	Appointed to State Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board.....	142
Paton, Justin T.:		
	Moment of silence observed.....	256
	Statement re.....	256

Patterson, Bruce (Senator 7th District):

Amendments offered	2304, 2305
Appointments:	
Energy Policy Committee	33
Government Operations and Reform Committee	33
Health Policy Committee	34
Judiciary Committee	34
Legislative Council	34
Michigan Commission on Uniform State Laws	41
Michigan Law Revision Commission	41
Natural Resources and Environmental Affairs Committee	34
Prison Reform and Public Safety Subcommittee	193
Certified as Senator-elect	3
Oath of office	4
Committee expense reports	43, 424, 1079, 1703
Motions:	
Add name as co-sponsor	697, 698, 699, 700, 737, 738
Remove name as co-sponsor	919
Protest made by, against:	
SB 232 amendments	1196
Statements made by, re:	
Budget crisis	280, 1089, 1607
Budget reforms (SBs 546 and 547)	955
College tuition	1154
Insurance rates	826, 1117
MoveOn.org article	1064
Property taxes; trash fee (SB 313)	942
Road construction	798
Senate rules	2324
State of the State message; Governor	114
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 63 Health facilities; hospitals; development of an acuity system and staffing plan for nurses; require	57
No. 124 Insurance; no-fault; definition of "serious impairment of body function"; modify	82
No. 201 Environmental protection; other; environmental covenants; adopt uniform act	145
No. 216 Public utilities; electric utilities; annual approval for a low income and energy efficiency factor regarding a distribution service; provide for	164
No. 286 Vehicles; fund-raising registration plates; specialty plates for ducks unlimited; provide for ..	210
No. 329 Insurance; health care corporations; coverage for certain mental health treatment; provide that coverage cannot be more restrictive than coverage for medical treatment	226
No. 330 Insurance; health; coverage for certain mental health and substance abuse treatment; provide that coverage cannot be more restrictive than coverage for medical treatment	226
No. 386 Crimes; criminal sexual conduct; provisions in criminal sexual conduct statutes relating to teachers and other school employees; expand to include volunteers, employees, and contractual service providers	406
No. 398 State financing and management; other; committee to review statutory mandates; establish ..	431
No. 413 School aid; foundation allowance; additional funding per pupil for school districts meeting certain requirements; provide for, and require establishment of definition of "adequate funding"	448
No. 443 Natural resources; fishing; right to fish; require department of natural resources to protect ..	503
No. 524 Retirement; judges; retirement allowance for judges; increase	743
No. 584 State financing and management; budget; budgeting process; implement zero-based budgeting	869
No. 585 Public utilities; restructuring; oversight of proposed mergers, sales, or acquisitions of public utilities; clarify	869

GENERAL INDEX

3005

No. 679	Communications; telecommunications; sunset on 9-1-1 emergency service district; extend ..	1218
No. 787	Public utilities; public service commission; general amendments to 1939 PA 3; provide for..	1406
No. 815	Communications; telecommunications; technical and operational charge for emergency telephone service enabling act; extend sunset	1467
No. 859	Water; conservation; water withdrawal violations; provide penalties and remedies.....	1740
No. 896	Environmental protection; recycling; statewide goals for recycling rates; create	2162
No. 945	Communications; internet; obtaining personal information by false pretenses; prohibit.....	2278
No. 947	Public utilities; other; 21st century energy plan; provide for	2292

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	75, 107, 109, 114, 128, 206, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 340,
	370, 371, 377, 392, 393, 395, 396, 397, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442,
	456, 473, 501, 502, 503, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 570,
	593, 689, 716, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740,
	741, 742, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754,
	755, 756, 776, 818, 820, 858, 860, 911, 912, 954, 955, 962, 963,
	964, 965, 966, 983, 987

Joint resolution sponsored by:

SJR B	Legislature; legislators; part-time legislature; provide for	186
-------	--	-----

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

E G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 10	Memorializing Congress to increase, rather than cut, funding for Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program	153
No. 23	Proclaiming April 8-14, 2007, as National Architecture Week	276
No. 28	Proclaiming March as Hemophilia Awareness Month	316
No. 36	Urging President, Congress, and U.S. Energy Department to restore funding for Weatherization Assistance Program in Fiscal Year 2008 and consider increasing future funding for important federal program	392
No. 53	Proclaiming May 9, 2007, as 811/MISS DIG Awareness Day.....	568
No. 130	Requesting that Governor reimburse Livonia for jobs and economic losses resulting from move of Quicken Loans to downtown Detroit.....	2385

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	3, 4, 9, 12, 15, 22, 32, 35, 38, 40, 46, 47, 52,
	59, 66, 73, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 97, 98, 99, 100,
	101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 120, 132

Senate concurrent resolutions offered by:

No. 4	Memorializing Congress to increase, rather than cut, funding for Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program	154
No. 8	Urging President, Congress, and U.S. Energy Department to restore funding for Weatherization Assistance Program in Fiscal Year 2008 and consider increasing future funding for important federal program	393

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 6, 12

Pavlov, Phillip J. (Representative 81st District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	33
--	----

Pay Equity Day:

Statements re SB 417	487, 488
----------------------------	----------

Pearce, Tom (Representative 73rd District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	33
--	----

Pell, John H.:

Appointed to Michigan Dairy Marketing Program Committee	388
---	-----

Perry, Nathaniel C., III:
 Appointed to Domestic Violence Prevention and Treatment Board..... 1449

Personal Identification Card:
 Memorializing U.S. State Department and Homeland Security Department to develop pilot program in Michigan for dual purpose state driver’s license/ID to comply with provisions of Real ID Act and Western Hemisphere Travel Initiative (SR 21) 250, 321, 329

Personal Property Tax Credits:
 Statement re HB 4359 1310

Pesticide Containers:
 Urging U.S. Environmental Protection Agency to authorize Pesticide Programs Office to initiate rulemaking to ensure sustainability of programs for recycling one-way plastic (SR 18)..... 221, 409, 430

Pesticide Programs Office:
 Urging U.S. Environmental Protection Agency to authorize to initiate rulemaking to ensure sustainability of programs for recycling one-way plastic pesticide containers (SR 18) 221, 409, 430

Peterson, Daryl K.:
 Appointed to Michigan Cherry Marketing Program Committee 885

Pettet, Jason T.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Acupuncture 2207

Pharmacy Board:
 Appointments..... 1263

Physical Therapy Board:
 Appointments..... 1262

Pirlot, Kevin V.:
 Appointed to Fire Fighters Training Council 2206

Poe, Gloria Sims:
 Invocation offered 2226

Points of Order:
 HCR 51 Suspend Rule 3.311 - Double motions at the same time permitted..... 1684
 SB 418 Suspend Rule 3.311 - Double motions at the same time permitted..... 1545
 SB 436 Same question shall not be reconsidered more than once..... 690

Police and Fire Employment Contracts:
 Statement re HB 4246..... 1360

Polidori, Gino H. (Representative 15th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 32

Pollard, Dennis:
 Appointed to Legislative Commission on Statutory Mandates..... 2256

Pollutants:
 Memorializing Congress and Indiana Environmental Management Department to stop increased dumping into Lake Michigan by British Petroleum refinery in Indiana (SR 90) 1227

Pollution Prevention Week:
 Observing September 17-23, 2007, as (SR 110)..... 1393

Polychlorinated Biphenyl-Contaminated Sediments:

- Urging U.S. Environmental Protection Agency and Michigan Environmental Quality Department to hold public hearings to explain options and answer questions concerning long-term management and disposal plans for from Kalamazoo River Superfund site (SR 49) 501

Postal Service, United States:

- Memorializing to offer reduced rates for mailing packages to military personnel serving in theater of war (SR 104) 1321

Postdeployment Health Assessments:

- Memorializing Congress to ensure all members of Armed Forces receive for possible post-traumatic stress disorder and traumatic brain injuries, and assessments follow service members as they transition from active duty to civilian life or reserve duty (SR 99).....1317, 2326, 2404

Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder:

- Postdeployment health assessments; memorializing Congress to ensure all members of Armed Forces receive for possible disorder and traumatic brain injuries, and assessments follow service members as they transition from active duty to civilian life or reserve duty (SR 99)1317, 2326, 2404
- State screening; urging U.S. Defense Department to accept records for disorder and traumatic brain injuries in absence of federal screening record (SR 100).....1318, 2326, 2404

POW/MIA Recognition Day:

- Commemorating December 16 as (SR 132)..... 2401

Pratt, Donald L.:

- Appointed to State Construction Code Commission..... 236

President of United States:

- Gerald R. Ford; memorial for 38th President (SR 3)..... 23
- Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program (LIHEAP); urging to appropriate additional funding for (HCR 5)..... 276
- Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program; memorializing to increase funding for and facilitate establishment of programs that provide information about responsible energy use (SR 10)..... 153, 237, 239
- (SCR 4) 154, 237, 240
- Mercury and compounds; urging to take actions with regard to sale, export, and storage of (SR 31)..... 375
- State Children's Health Insurance Program (SCHIP); memorializing Congress to override veto of bipartisan bill to reauthorize and expand (SR 117).....1647, 1682, 1730
- State Children's Health Insurance Program (SCHIP); memorializing to work in good faith and bipartisan manner to adopt legislation to reauthorize and provide for ability to expand program to cover additional uninsured children (SR 124)..... 2047
- Statement re..... 1694
- Weatherization Assistance Program in Fiscal Year 2008; urging to restore funding for and consider increasing future funding for important federal program (SR 36)..... 392, 491, 512
- (SCR 8) 393, 490, 512

Presidential Primary Process:

- Statements re SBs 624 and 6251155, 1182, 1257, 2190, 2191, 2213

Presidential Veto:

- State Children's Health Insurance Program (SCHIP); memorializing Congress to override veto of bipartisan bill to reauthorize and expand (SR 117).....1647, 1682, 1730
- Water Resources Development Act; memorializing Congress to override (HCR 56)..... 2211

Preston, Jerry L.:

- Appointed to Michigan Travel Commission 2206

Priebe, Cameron G.:

- Appointed to State Boundary Commission 133

Priestap, James:

Moment of silence observed	84
Statement re.....	84

Prihod, Kevin F.:

Appointed to Board of Professional Engineers	195
--	-----

Prisk, Terry:

Invocation offered	40
--------------------------	----

Prison Reform and Public Safety Subcommittee:

Appointments.....	193, 229
Attendance reports.....	229, 397, 800

Prisons:

Requesting Governor to issue Executive Directive requiring interdepartmental agreements and cooperation between Community Health Department, Human Services Department, and Corrections Department to coordinate services to inmates (SR 85).....	1104, 1395, 1398
---	------------------

Pritchett, Charlie J.:

Appointed to State Fire Safety Board.....	1643
---	------

Private Medical Care Facilities:

Memorializing Congress to extend to veterans option of enhanced insurance coverage to utilize to alleviate some of need to travel to distant VA hospitals (SR 105).....	1321
---	------

Prochazka, Joseph W.:

Appointed to Michigan Aeronautics Commission	897
--	-----

Professional Engineers Board:

Appointments.....	195
-------------------	-----

Progeria Ambassador, Michigan:

Commemorating May 12-19, 2007, as Hutchinson-Gilford Progeria Syndrome Awareness Week and naming Lindsay Ratcliffe as (SR 52).....	545
--	-----

Prokop, Kevin:

Appointed to Legislative Commission on Government Efficiency	2227
--	------

Proos, John M., IV (Representative 79th District):

Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4348	1356
Conference Committee on HB 4358	1357
Certified as Representative-elect.....	33

Property Taxes:

Statements re trash fee (SB 313)	941, 942
--	----------

Prostate Cancer Research:

Statement re SB 16.....	1710
-------------------------	------

Protecting Children's Health in Schools Act:

Memorializing Congress to enact (SR 70)	807
(SCR 14)	808

Protests:

HB 4044 postpone discharging Judiciary Committee.....	2360
HB 4344 passage	1297
HB 4348 passage	1304
HB 4358 passage	1313
HB 4359 passage	1309

HB 4360	passage	1301
HB 4376	passage	1060
HB 4493	passage	981
HB 4517	passage	1175
HB 4519	passage	1175
HB 4749	passage	1690
HB 4799	recommendations of Committee of the Whole	1428
HB 4850	passage	866
HB 4866	passage	1519
HB 4869	passage	2421
HB 4884	House amendments to Senate substitute	1139
HB 5194	passage	1440
HB 5198	immediate effect.....	1605
HB 5408	House substitute to Senate substitute, as substituted	2262
	passage	2186
	Senate substitute to House substitute to Senate substitute	2261
HCR 51	postpone discharging Appropriations Committee	1685
SB 43	postpone discharging Judiciary Committee.....	2360
SB 56	passage	637
SB 94	passage	562
SB 210	House substitute.....	1469
SB 211	House substitute	1469
SB 220	passage	350
SB 221	passage	344
SB 222	passage	1212
SB 229	passage	1206
SB 231	passage	1216
SB 232	amendments.....	1196
	conference report	2098
	passage	1198
SB 233	passage	1217
SB 234	passage	1225
SB 235	passage	1235
SB 237	passage	1436
	recommendations of Committee of the Whole	1428
SB 238	passage	1201
SB 239	passage	1235
SB 307	passage	340
SB 374	passage	1415
SB 394	passage	891
SB 410	passage	756
SB 411	passage	756
SB 436	passage	686
SB 504	passage	916
	substitute	913
SB 511	passage	1431, 1436
	recommendations of Committee of the Whole	1428
SB 546	passage	954
SB 547	passage	954
SB 549	passage	985
SB 622	passage	1429
SB 640	passage	2108
SB 687	passage	1288
SB 689	passage	1252
SB 730	House substitute.....	2443
SB 772	passage	1380
SB 838	amendment	2143
	passage	2144
SB 944	passage	2318
SCR 22	adoption.....	2159

SR 117	postpone discharging Appropriations Committee	1683
SR 131	adoption.....	2387

Prout, William S.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Dietetics and Nutrition.....	2137
---	------

Prusi, Michael A. (Senator 38th District):

Amendments offered.....	346, 553, 2142
-------------------------	----------------

Appointments:

Conference Committee on HB 5194.....	1474
Conference Committee on HB 5198.....	1533
Energy Policy Committee.....	33
Finance Committee.....	33
Judiciary Committee.....	34
Natural Resources and Environmental Affairs Committee.....	34
Prison Reform and Public Safety Subcommittee.....	193

Certified as Senator-elect.....	4
Oath of office.....	4

Invocations offered.....	336, 908, 1622
--------------------------	----------------

Motions:

Add name as co-sponsor.....	697, 698, 699, 700, 737
-----------------------------	-------------------------

Special introduction/presentation in Senate:

Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledging fallen soldiers during roll call of casualties since 2006 Memorial Day Ceremony.....	749
---	-----

Substitute offered.....	2184
-------------------------	------

Protests made by, against:

HB 5408 passage.....	2186
SB 94 passage.....	562
SB 687 passage.....	1288
SB 838 passage.....	2144

Statements made by, re:

Adami, Stephen F.; appointment to Northern Michigan University Board of Control.....	386
Ashford, Lenora; appointment to Michigan Technological University Board of Control.....	2270
Continuation budget (SB 772).....	1381
Hicks, Stephen J.; appointment to Michigan Technological University Board of Control.....	1355
Priestap, James; memorial for National Guard Sergeant First Class.....	84
Richardson, James R.; appointment to Natural Resources Commission.....	832
Schwedler, Joseph Clark; memorial for Navy Petty Officer.....	643
Service tax negotiations.....	2240
Use tax (SB 845).....	2111

Bills sponsored by:

No. 135	Elections; absent voters; permanent absent voter file; provide for.....	88
No. 297	Environmental protection; permits; ballast water discharge permits; extend effective date..	222
No. 306	Single business tax; replacement; Michigan business tax act; create.....	223
No. 308	Education; financing; exemption for certain personal property from certain school operating mills; provide for.....	224
No. 324	Taxation; other; penalties; modify.....	225
No. 424	Labor; collective bargaining; contracts with third parties for noninstructional support services; remove from prohibited subjects of public school bargaining.....	485
No. 431	Natural resources; Great Lakes; Great Lakes state park pass; create.....	487
No. 463	Labor; fair employment practices; employment discrimination based upon an employee's drinking, smoking, or dietary practices; prohibit.....	517
No. 473	Natural resources; hunting; website showing lands open for hunting; require department of natural resources to maintain.....	569
No. 556	Taxation; other; waiver of tax, interest, or penalties for taxpayers that rely on treasury's revenue administrative bulletins or letter rulings; provide for.....	797
No. 743	Higher education; financial aid; work-study program for graduate and professional students; prohibit reimbursement to graduate or professional graduate schools that do not grant in-	

	state tuition to certain military personnel stationed in Michigan and their dependents	1325
No. 871	Business tax; other; certain refunds based on business tax revenue; revise, and repeal certain statutory appropriations.....	2113
No. 872	Use tax; collections; application of tax to certain services; revise.....	2113

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	43,	74,	75,	76,	77,	81,	86,	87,	88,	89,	90,	91,	92,
	102,	107,	120,	125,	130,	132,	133,	152,	153,	154,	190,	192,	212,
	215,	274,	298,	299,	301,	302,	303,	340,	353,	360,	385,	389,	392,
	393,	411,	417,	429,	430,	438,	439,	440,	441,	442,	443,	445,	456,
	457,	458,	461,	516,	532,	570,	627,	633,	635,	703,	704,	705,	706,
	710,	711,	712,	713,	714,	715,	721,	722,	723,	724,	725,	726,	727,
	728,	729,	730,	759,	819,	820,	880,	881,	911,	912,	913,	914,	915,
	916,	919,	923,	956,	983,	984,	985,	986,	987,	998			

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

E

Senate resolution offered by:

No. 102	Memorializing Congress to provide for construction and maintenance of national cemetery in Michigan's Upper Peninsula	1319
---------	---	------

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	3,	4,	6,	8,	9,	10,	11,	15,	22,	26,	27,	29,	32,
	33,	34,	35,	36,	38,	39,	40,	41,	42,	43,	44,	45,	46,
	47,	51,	53,	61,	65,	77,	79,	84,	89,	92,	94,	95,	96,
	97,	98,	99,	100,	101,	103,	104,	105,	106,	107,	110,	117,	118,
	120,	125,	127,	132									

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	2,	4,	5,	6,	8,	9,	11
------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	6,	10,	40
------	----	-----	----

Psychology Board:

Appointments.....	219
-------------------	-----

Public Colleges and Universities:

Urging to make available to each high school information on number of students graduated from that high school who are taking remedial mathematics or English courses (SCR 2)	63
---	----

Public Employees Health Benefits Package:

Statements re SB 418.....	1278, 1365
---------------------------	------------

Public Health Week:

Recognizing April 16-21, 2007, as (SR 39).....	444
Statement re.....	449

Public School Employees' Retirement Board:

Appointments.....	427, 2228
-------------------	-----------

Public Service Commission:

Advise and consent.....	1342, 1654
Annual report.....	233
Appointments.....	1084, 1244
Confirmation hearings.....	1166, 1339
Dispute Resolution Process report.....	819
Electric Competition Status report.....	102

Honoring Commissioner Laura Chappelle (SR 72)	850
Telecommunications Competition Status report.....	949
Telecommunications Interconnection Status report.....	35
Pytlik, Thomas J.:	
Appointed to General Industry Safety Standards Commission.....	1262
Q.	
Quarles, Nancy L.:	
Appointed to Michigan Municipal Bond Authority Board of Trustees.....	1717
Quicken Loans:	
Requesting that Governor reimburse Livonia for jobs and economic losses resulting from move to downtown Detroit (SR 130)	2385
R.	
Radcliffe, Brittin:	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	749
Radioactive Waste:	
Memorializing Congress, U.S. Energy Department, and Nuclear Regulatory Commission to work diligently to open Yucca Mountain Federal Repository for high-level so Natural Resources Department can acquire and use former site of Big Rock Point nuclear power plant for park and recreation purposes in safe manner (SR 8)	95
Radulovich, Milo:	
Moment of silence observed	2189
Statement re	2189
Rail Lines Sale:	
Expressing Senate’s opposition to Norfolk Southern Corporation’s proposed sale of lines from Ypsilanti to Kalamazoo and Grand Rapids to Kalamazoo and continuing to Indiana border (SR 34).....	405
Rail Transit Route:	
Encouraging Federal Highway Administration to approve \$1,000,000 grant request, submitted by Transportation Department, to develop as alternative to U.S. 23 in Livingston and Washtenaw counties (SR 80) ..	974
Statement re SR 80.....	975
Ramirez, Miguel A.:	
Appointed to Commission on Spanish-Speaking Affairs.....	875
Randels, Jeanne M.:	
Invocation offered	948
Ranville, Michael:	
Appointed to Michigan Historical Commission	41
Rao, Michael:	
Appointments:	
Michigan Education Trust Board of Directors.....	1172
Strategic Economic Investment and Commercialization Board	2337
Ratcliffe, Lindsay:	
Commemorating May 12-19, 2007, as Hutchinson-Gilford Progeria Syndrome Awareness Week and naming as Michigan Progeria Ambassador (SR 52).....	545
Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	635

Raukar, Mark M.:

Appointed to Manufactured Housing Commission 1597

Reading Month, National:

Statement re 331

Real Estate Appraisers Board:

Appointment 2042

Real ID Act:

Economic analysis of costs; urging U.S. Homeland Security Department to complete for compliance with requirements of federal and Western Hemisphere Travel Initiative (SR 20) 249, 321, 329

Michigan Legislature; memorializing Congress to reject and expressing intent regarding act (SR 62) 725

State driver's license/personal identification card; memorializing U.S. State Department and Homeland Security Department to develop pilot program in Michigan for dual purpose to comply with provisions of and Western Hemisphere Travel Initiative (SR 21) 250, 321, 329

Reconciliation Breakfast:

Statement re 2320

Recreation and Park Association Hall of Fame:

Recognizing 2007 class of recreation and park professionals inducted into (SR 116) 1636

Recreation and Park Professionals:

Recognizing 2007 class inducted into Michigan Recreation and Park Association Hall of Fame (SR 116) ... 1636

Recreational Harbors:

Urging regular funding for United States Army Corps of Engineers to dredge on Great Lakes (HCR 48).. 1721

Reddy, Ganesh V.:

Advise and consent 994

Appointed to Oakland University Board of Control 675

Confirmation hearing 874

Statement re 994

Redfern, Richard:

Statement re 749

Regan, Jeffery D.:

Invocation offered 1282

Regis, Todd J.:

Appointed to Commission of Agriculture 426

Reid, Irvin D.:

Appointed to Strategic Economic Investment and Commercialization Board 2337

Relay For Life:

Statement re 879

Remias, Katie:

Statement re 1413

Residential Builders' and Maintenance and Alteration Contractors' Board:

Appointments 654, 1671

Retirement Appropriations Subcommittee:

Appointments 34

Returning Worker Exemption:

Memorializing Congress to extend H2B permanently (SR 96)..... 1315

Reuther, Walter P.:

Statement re..... 1258

Rhodes, Frank K.:

Appointed to Crime Victim Services Commission..... 427

Rice, Michael Jacob:

Moment of silence observed..... 1103

Statement re..... 1103

Richardson, James R.:

Advise and consent..... 831

Appointed to Commission of Natural Resources..... 426

Statements re..... 832

Richardville, Randy (Senator 17th District):

Amendments offered.....554, 555, 558, 915, 1309, 2392

Appointments:

Banking and Financial Institutions Committee..... 33

Economic Development and Regulatory Reform Committee..... 33

Energy Policy Committee..... 33

Homeland Security and Emerging Technologies Committee..... 34

Certified as Senator-elect..... 3

Oath of office..... 4

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....724, 950, 951, 956, 1265

Committee expense reports..... 1079, 1703

Elected President pro tempore..... 25

Oath of office..... 25

Invocation offered..... 1632

Motions:

Add name as co-sponsor.....697, 698, 699, 700, 738

Special introductions/presentations in Senate:

Diaz, Joseph; Navy Command Master Chief..... 749

Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledging fallen soldiers during roll call of casualties since 2006 Memorial Day Ceremony..... 749

United Conservation Clubs; executive director Donna Stein and president of Board of Directors Don Meixner..... 522

Statement re..... 25

Statements made by, re:

Cherish the Children auction..... 570

Children's Trust Fund..... 570

General government budget (SB 229)..... 1207

Hunters and fishermen rights..... 939

Mortgage lender bill package (SBs 826-833)..... 2127

Remias, Katie; Senate intern..... 1413

Southern Michigan Correctional Facility..... 179

Bills sponsored by:

No. 71 Trade; watercraft; regulation of new watercraft manufacturers, wholesalers, and dealers; revise..... 58

No. 138 Consumer protection; unfair trade practices; rental car company costs for vehicle registration; prohibit charge to customers..... 89

No. 191 Occupations; accounting; qualifications for certified public accountants; revise, and provide certain changes to the peer review requirement..... 120

No. 277 Income tax; deductions; deduction for premiums paid for certain health plans and a deduction

	for the MI-HEART exchange fund; provide for	196
No. 284	Campaign finance; campaign practices; telephonic communications; require disclosure stating who is paying for call and whether authorized by candidate	197
No. 290	Financial institutions; mortgage brokers and lenders; licensing requirements for secondary mortgage companies; exempt certain employees and leased employees	210
No. 356	Financial institutions; mortgage brokers and lenders; coercing or inducing appraisers to inflate value of mortgaged property; prohibit.....	302
No. 370	Weapons; licensing; requirement for post-purchase pistol safety inspection; eliminate.....	344
No. 384	Financial institutions; other; service fee for authorizing electronic debit or withdrawal from deposit account for second mortgage payment; allow	395
No. 397	State financing and management; other; report by committee on government efficiency; require.....	431
No. 432	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; violation of mortgage company act or secondary mortgage loan act; reflect reduction of penalty to misdemeanor	487
No. 441	Natural resources; hunting; right to hunt and fish; require department of natural resources to protect.....	503
No. 455	Economic development; local development financing; definition of urban township; modify..	516
No. 456	Higher education; financial aid; eligibility for Michigan promise award; expand to include certain residents who graduated from out-of-state high schools	516
No. 534	Economic development; brownfield redevelopment authority; brownfield requirements; modify.....	753
No. 680	Economic development; renaissance zones; employee cap and the number of tool and die renaissance recovery zones; modify	1219
No. 732	Businesses; other; designation of certain veteran-owned businesses as Michigan patriot businesses; allow	1323
No. 793	Income tax; exemptions; personal exemption; increase	1407
No. 820	Vehicles; registration plates; waiver of service fee for special registration plates for certain veterans; provide for	1628
No. 826	Financial institutions; mortgage brokers and lenders; regulation of and registration of mortgage loan officers; create mortgage industry advisory board.....	1659
No. 827	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; violation of mortgage company act or secondary mortgage loan act; reflect reduction of penalty to misdemeanor	1659
No. 839	Occupations; construction; licensure of certain commercial carpenters; provide for under certain circumstances	1693
No. 841	Criminal procedure; bail; bondsman's costs and fees; modify	1710
No. 849	State financing and management; funds; investment of funds under the natural resources and environmental protection act in compliance with certain requirements; provide for	1727
No. 903	Environmental protection; landfills; disposal of certain electronic waste in landfills; prohibit ..	2163
No. 939	Financial institutions; mortgage brokers and lenders; reference to single business tax; revise ..	2243
No. 954	Crimes; malicious destruction; destruction or mutilation of war memorial or war monument; increase penalties to 5 years	2293
No. 955	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of damaging or destroying a war memorial monument; establish.....	2293
No. 974	Economic development; other; commercial redevelopment act; reauthorize for certain local governmental units.....	2322
No. 1001	Civil procedure; civil actions; sanctions for advocating a frivolous claim or defense in a civil action; allow court to impose sanctions in addition to costs and attorney fees.....	2436
No. 1002	Civil procedure; costs and fees; attorney fees; require losing party to pay winning party's fees in a civil lawsuit.....	2436
No. 1003	Consumer protection; unfair trade practices; fees in rental car transactions; require certain disclosures and adjustments.....	2436

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	47,	75,	78,	79,	80,	82,	83,	84,	85,	88,	101,	103,	104,
	107,	121,	122,	123,	143,	144,	145,	146,	150,	168,	174,	201,	212,
	216,	219,	244,	274,	276,	278,	279,	280,	281,	282,	283,	285,	286,
	297,	298,	299,	300,	301,	302,	303,	338,	340,	342,	343,	355,	371,
	376,	394,	395,	396,	398,	438,	439,	440,	442,	443,	449,	507,	514,
	533,	535,	536,	537,	538,	539,	570,	584,	585,	593,	606,	628,	633,
	640,	660,	661,	689,	692,	710,	711,	712,	713,	714,	715,	730,	731,

733,	734,	735,	736,	737,	738,	739,	740,	741,	742,	743,	744,	745,
746,	747,	748,	749,	750,	751,	752,	753,	754,	755,	756,	776,	788,
790,	791,	792,	819,	821,	822,	828,	829,	830,	831,	832,	833,	838,
840,	858,	859,	860,	861,	863,	889,	890,	891,	892,	893,	894,	895,
896,	897,	898,	899,	900,	901,	902,	904,	905,	906,	907,	908,	924,
944,	945,	962,	963,	964,	965,	966,	970,	971,	972,	973,	975,	976,
977,	978,	979,	980,	983,	999							

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 43	Memorializing Congress to enact legislation to provide funding for continuing restoration and protection of Great Lakes	471
No. 46	Commemorating Michigan United Conservation Clubs for seventy years of commitment in protecting Michigan’s natural resources.....	512
No. 90	Memorializing Congress and Indiana Environmental Management Department to stop increased dumping of pollutants into Lake Michigan by British Petroleum refinery in Indiana	1227
No. 99	Memorializing Congress to ensure all members of Armed Forces receive postdeployment health assessments for possible post-traumatic stress disorder and traumatic brain injuries, and these assessments follow these service members as they transition from active duty to civilian life or reserve duty	1317
No. 108	Honoring Loyal Order of Moose and recognizing fundraising efforts to aid in creation of memorial remembering heroes of Flight 93	1392
No. 109	Recognizing September 2007 as Suicide Prevention Month	1393
No. 124	Memorializing President and Congress to work in good faith and bipartisan manner to adopt legislation to reauthorize State Children’s Health Insurance Program (SCHIP) and provide for ability to expand program to cover additional uninsured children.....	2047

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	1,	2,	3,	4,	5,	9,	10,	11,	14,	18,	19,	20,	21,
	22,	23,	24,	27,	28,	32,	38,	39,	40,	41,	42,	47,	51,
	53,	54,	56,	59,	60,	61,	63,	64,	65,	66,	74,	75,	78,
	79,	84,	86,	87,	88,	94,	95,	97,	98,	100,	101,	102,	103,
	104,	105,	106,	107,	110,	116,	118,	119,	120,	121,	122,	125,	126,
	127,	132											

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	3,	4,	5,	6,	9,	12,	15,	17,	18,	20,	21
------	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	5,	6,	37,	40,	46,	48
------	----	----	-----	-----	-----	----

Richert, Cary:

Invocation offered	100
--------------------------	-----

Right of Publicity:

Statement re SB 983.....	2319
--------------------------	------

River Valley High School:

Statement re.....	179
-------------------	-----

Roach, Chrystal R.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Acupuncture	2207
--	------

Road Construction:

Statements re	442, 798
---------------------	----------

Roberts, Douglas B.:	
Appointed to State Tax Commission.....	1173
Correction.....	1173
Robertson, David B. (Representative 51st District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32
Robinson, Jon William:	
Statement re.....	1002
Rocca, Tory (Representative 30th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32
Rodriguez, Maria Elena:	
Appointed to Commission on Spanish-Speaking Affairs.....	525
Rogers, Kenneth:	
Appointed to Strategic Economic Investment and Commercialization Board.....	2337
Roggenbuck, Clifford J.:	
Appointed to Michigan Bean Commission.....	235
Roosevelt, Theodore:	
Re-enactment of 100th anniversary of speech to Legislature.....	804
Roosevelt, Tweed:	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	805
Rosh Hashanah:	
Statement re.....	1365
Ruggirello, Jerome A.:	
Appointed to Manufactured Housing Commission.....	1597
Rural Health Board Center:	
Appointment.....	41
Ryan, Harold M.:	
Memorial for former member of Michigan Senate and U.S. House of Representative and Wayne County Circuit Judge (SR 32).....	394
Moment of silence observed.....	395
Statements re.....	394, 395
Ryan, Laurie L.:	
Appointed to Michigan Athletic Trainers Board.....	425

S.

Safe and Drug-Free Schools Act:	
Memorializing Congress to advance legislation to address problem of bullying in schools through reauthoriza- tion of No Child Left Behind Act by amending (SR 44).....	472
Safe Boating Week:	
Designating May 19-25, 2007, as (SR 51).....	527
Saginaw Bay Coastal Initiative:	
Memorializing Congress to provide funding for (SCR 10).....	545, 812, 824, 1084

Statements re	824, 825
Saginaw High School Boys Basketball Team:	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate	425
Saginaw Valley State University:	
Approving conveyance of property and lease among State, Building Authority, and University relative to Pioneer Hall Renovations (HCR 15).....	479, 616, 664
Saginaw Valley State University Board of Control:	
Advise and consent.....	1704, 1705
Appointments.....	1354
Confirmation hearings.....	1474
Sak, Michael G. (Representative 76th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	33
Salary Reduction:	
State Officers Compensation Commission; requesting to recommend 5 percent of members of Legislature, Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Attorney General, Secretary of State, and Justices of Supreme Court next time commission meets (SCR 22).....	2111, 2158, 2169
State Officers Compensation Commission; requesting to recommend 5 percent for members of Legislature next time commission meets in 2008 (HCR 26).....	751
Statement re.....	2160
Salvation Army Bell-Ringing:	
Statements re	2393
Samona, Nida R.:	
Appointed to Michigan Liquor Control Commission	1083
Sanborn, Alan (Senator 11th District):	
Amendments offered	1742, 2186
Appointments:	
Banking and Financial Institutions Committee	33
Economic Development and Regulatory Reform Committee	33
Health Policy Committee.....	34
Judiciary Committee	34
Legislative Council	34
Certified as Senator-elect	3
Oath of office.....	4
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	735, 1404, 1559
Committee expense reports.....	43, 424, 1079, 1703
Elected Assistant President pro tempore	26
Oath of office.....	26
Motions:	
Add name as co-sponsor.....	698, 699, 700
Special introduction/presentation in Senate:	
Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledging fallen soldiers during roll call of casualties since 2006 Memorial Day Ceremony	749
Statement re.....	27
Protests made by, against:	
HB 4850 passage.....	866
SB 307 passage.....	341
Statements made by, re:	
21st Century Jobs Fund	320, 627
Budget crisis (SBs 436 and 437)	646, 688, 1466, 1606

Canadian trash importation (SR 59).....	682
Continuation budget.....	1419
Governor Granholm.....	156, 1606, 1693
Insurance rates.....	1154
Judicial Resources Report (SR 73).....	852
Marshall, Jeff; Senate employee.....	2160
Michigan Economic Development Corporation.....	320
Monks, Bruce; former State Representative.....	749
O'Dell, Donald E.; Lieutenant Colonel and former POW.....	749
Public employee health benefits package (SB 418).....	1278
Radulovich, Milo; memorial.....	2189
Richardville, Senator Randy; nominated as President pro tempore.....	25
Ryan, Harold M.; memorial for former member of Michigan Senate and U.S. House of Representative and Wayne County Circuit judge.....	395
Sanborn, Kenneth; former State Representative and Macomb County Circuit Court judge.....	749
State Children's Health Insurance Program (SCHIP) (HCR 51).....	1693
Steeh, George; former Senator and judge.....	749
Thornhill, Charlie E.; memorial for Senate Assistant Sergeant at Arms.....	49
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 121 Crimes; obscenity; publicly displaying or playing sexually explicit material; prohibit.....	81
No. 122 Recreation; athletics and sports; disclosure of certain convictions; require of persons coaching independent youth athletic teams.....	81
No. 123 Businesses; nonprofit corporations; use of electronic communications; allow for nonprofit corporations.....	81
No. 183 Children; protection; federal requirement to submit central registry cases to national database; comply.....	113
No. 280 Insurance; health care corporations; continuation of dependent coverage and waiver of certain benefits and offerings; provide for.....	197
No. 355 Insurance; other; practitioners who employ, use, or act as a runner, capper, or steerer to falsely or fraudulently obtain benefits; prohibit as fraudulent act.....	302
No. 492 Traffic control; traffic regulation; limitation on posted bond for certain weight violations; provide for.....	626
No. 512 Trade; vehicles; notice of optional products in rental agreement; require of rental vehicle companies.....	706
No. 513 Environmental protection; solid waste; composting of yard clippings; specify authorized sites and require haulers to verify.....	706
No. 539 Economic development; brownfield redevelopment authority; general amendments; provide for.....	754
No. 653 Traffic control; driver license; class 2 license; provide for.....	1120
No. 654 State; identification cards; class 2 identification card; provide for.....	1120
No. 691 Labor; public service employment; mandated public employee contribution to employer-provider health care benefits; provide for.....	1220
No. 711 State; identification cards; amendments regarding revised uniform anatomical gift act; provide for in personal identification card law.....	1268
No. 833 Financial institutions; mortgage brokers and lenders; regulation and registration of mortgage loan officers; prohibit acting without registration and establish penalties and remedies for violating act.....	1660
No. 843 Labor; health and safety; promulgation of rules regarding workplace ergonomics; prohibit..	1722
No. 865 Civil procedure; statute of limitations; statute of limitations and statute of repose for actions against architects, engineers, and construction contractors; revise.....	2112
No. 936 Economic development; brownfield redevelopment authority; references to single business tax; revise.....	2243
No. 962 Traffic control; driver license; document verification and license issuance standards for federal recognition; require.....	2321
No. 990 Courts; juries; jury summons; require to clearly explain conditions for exemption from jury service.....	2346

Bills co-sponsored by:

- Nos. 191, 277, 278, 279, 281, 282, 283, 300, 301, 302, 303, 359, 370,
371, 392, 393, 432, 505, 514, 515, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538,

569,	584,	591,	680,	689,	710,	716,	730,	731,	732,	733,	735,	747,
748,	749,	750,	751,	752,	753,	754,	755,	756,	776,	790,	791,	792,
793,	820,	826,	827,	828,	829,	830,	831,	832,	838,	846,	847,	848,
849,	850,	851,	852,	853,	854,	855,	856,	858,	859,	860,	863,	964,
965,	970,	971,	972,	974,	975,	976,	977,	978,	979,	980,	985,	986,
1001												

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

E H J

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 19	Memorializing Congress to enact legislation, such as H.R. 226, to provide reciprocity among states with regard to right to carry concealed firearms	249
No. 59	Memorializing Congress to enact International Solid Waste Importation and Management Act of 2007 to permit states to prohibit or limit importation of foreign and out-of-state solid waste.....	681
No. 73	Urging Governor to refrain from filling judicial vacancies prior to Supreme Court’s issuance of 2007 Judicial Resources Report in early August	850
No. 121	Declaring November 4-10, 2007, as Michigan Long-Term Care Awareness Week.....	1720

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 3, 4, 9, 14, 32, 35, 40, 66, 84, 90, 97, 98, 99,	100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 119, 120, 122, 132
---	--

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 3, 6, 12, 20, 21

Sanborn, Kenneth:

Statement re	749
--------------------	-----

Savala, Leonard A., III:

Appointed to Commission on Spanish-Speaking Affairs.....	525
Correction.....	821

Schaefer, Anne:

Invocation offered	314
--------------------------	-----

Schaible, Daniel L.:

Appointed to Michigan Corn Marketing Program Committee	426
Withdrawn.....	831

Schauer, Mark (Senator 19th District):

Amendments offered	986, 1177
Appointments:	
Campaign and Election Oversight Committee.....	33
Replaced.....	2245
Government Operations and Reform Committee.....	33
Legislative Council	34
Senate Fiscal Agency Governing Board	34
Certified as Senator-elect	3
Oath of office.....	4
Elected Democratic Leader	35
Invocation offered	1652
Motions:	
Add name as co-sponsor	698, 699, 700, 737, 738
Special introduction/presentation in Senate:	
Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledging fallen soldiers during roll call of casualties since 2006 Memorial Day Ceremony.....	749
Statement re.....	1607
Vote intentions.....	1405, 1730

Protests made by, against:

HB 4799	recommendations of Committee of the Whole.....	1428
HB 5194	passage.....	1440
HB 5408	passage.....	2186
HCR 51	postpone discharging Appropriations Committee.....	1685
SB 220	passage.....	350
SB 237	passage.....	1436
	recommendations of Committee of the Whole.....	1428
SB 511	passage.....	1436
	recommendations of Committee of the Whole.....	1428
SB 838	passage.....	2144

Statements made by, re:

94th legislative session; welcome.....	30
Barcia, Senator James A.; nominated as Associate President pro tempore.....	28
Blueprint to End Hunger.....	744
Budget crisis (SBs 436 and 437).....	281, 307, 688, 1087, 1607
Budget reforms (SBs 546 and 547).....	955
Cadreau, Denise Ann; memorial for Michigan AFL-CIO employee.....	1347
Continuation budget (SB 772).....	1382
Dungy, Tony; Indianapolis Colts head coach.....	107, 889
Emery, Kathy; Senate employee.....	67
Garcia, Senator Valde; thank you.....	757
Lawler, Jerry; memorial for former director of Legislative Council Facilities and Michigan Capitol Committee.....	1375, 1669
Michigan Trust Fund Act (HB 4884).....	988
Presidential primary (SB 624).....	1182, 1257
Service tax (SB 838).....	2147
Soper, Matthew; memorial for Michigan Army National Guard Sergeant.....	884
Standing Rules of Senate (SR 81).....	976
State agency efficiency (SB 396).....	1146
State Children's Health Insurance program (SCHIP) (SR 117).....	1684
State Officers Compensation Commission (SCR 22).....	2160
Use tax (SB 845).....	2110
Viventi, Carol Morey; nominated as Secretary of Senate.....	29

Bills sponsored by:

No. 264	Civil rights; open meetings; exemption from open meetings act for employment relations commission; create.....	178
No. 316	Sales tax; exemptions; sale of tangible personal property to inmates in penal or correctional institutions and copyrighted motion picture films; eliminate exemption.....	225
No. 544	Natural resources; other; bottled water excise tax; provide for.....	763
No. 605	Income tax; other; deductions and rate provisions; revise.....	938
No. 724	Water; conservation; water withdrawal; regulate.....	1285
No. 817	Civil procedure; statute of limitations; "discovery rule"; codify.....	1485

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	43,	75,	76,	77,	81,	86,	107,	109,	120,	125,	126,	127,	129,
	130,	132,	133,	135,	147,	152,	153,	154,	159,	160,	161,	164,	165,
	169,	170,	171,	172,	173,	190,	192,	197,	199,	200,	202,	212,	215,
	217,	246,	247,	248,	249,	250,	251,	252,	253,	254,	255,	256,	257,
	258,	259,	260,	261,	262,	263,	274,	279,	282,	300,	301,	302,	303,
	306,	307,	308,	309,	310,	311,	312,	313,	314,	315,	317,	318,	319,
	320,	321,	322,	323,	324,	325,	326,	327,	328,	339,	340,	385,	417,
	424,	444,	445,	446,	454,	457,	458,	459,	460,	461,	462,	463,	464,
	465,	472,	482,	500,	517,	518,	574,	575,	579,	581,	593,	604,	609,
	610,	612,	613,	614,	615,	616,	617,	618,	619,	620,	621,	636,	637,
	697,	701,	707,	708,	710,	711,	712,	713,	714,	715,	720,	721,	722,
	723,	725,	726,	727,	728,	729,	730,	731,	732,	733,	734,	735,	736,
	737,	738,	739,	740,	742,	743,	744,	745,	746,	747,	748,	749,	750,
	751,	752,	753,	754,	755,	756,	801,	826,	827,	828,	829,	830,	831,

832, 833, 837, 841, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854,
855, 856, 879, 919, 948, 949, 950, 952, 956, 983, 984, 987, 998

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

A D G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 74	Honoring Tony Dungy, head coach of Indianapolis Colts, 2007 Super Bowl Champions ...	889
No. 114	Amending Standing Rules of Senate	1627
No. 117	Memorializing Congress to override President Bush's veto of bipartisan bill to reauthorize and expand State Children's Health Insurance Program (SCHIP)	1647
No. 126	Honoring veterans on Veterans Day, November 11, 2007	2210

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17, 18, 22, 23,
	24, 27, 29, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 44, 45, 49, 51, 52,
	55, 56, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71,
	75, 79, 82, 84, 88, 92, 94, 97, 107, 110, 116, 118, 119,
	120, 122, 127, 129, 132, 133

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	2, 4, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21,
	23

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16,
	17, 36, 38, 46, 51, 61

Schnell, Gene:

Statement re	798
--------------------	-----

School Aid Budget:

Statement re SB 237	1437
---------------------------	------

School Calendar:

Statements re SB 549	985
----------------------------	-----

Schoolcraft College:

Approving conveyance of property and lease among State, Building Authority, and College relative to Technical Services Facility (HCR 16)	480, 616, 665
--	---------------

Schroeder, Virginia M.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Audiology	1654
--	------

Schuitmaker, Tonya (Representative 80th District):

Certified as Representative-elect	33
---	----

Schwedler, Joseph Clark:

Moment of silence observed	644
Statement re	643

Scott, Bettie Cook (Representative 3rd District):

Certified as Representative-elect	31
---	----

Scott, Martha G. (Senator 2nd District):

Amendments offered	347, 1190, 1195, 1232, 1233, 1303
Amendment withdrawn	1232
Appointments:	
Agriculture Appropriations Subcommittee	34
Appropriations Committee	33
Capital Outlay Appropriations Joint Subcommittee	34
Conference Committee on SB 222	1340

Conference Committee on SB 232.....	1352
Conference Committee on SB 234.....	1340
Economic Development Appropriations Subcommittee.....	34
Human Services Department Appropriations Subcommittee.....	34
Certified as Senator-elect.....	3
Oath of office.....	4
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	701, 704, 795, 1626
Invocation offered.....	1448
Motions:	
Add name as co-sponsor.....	697, 698, 699, 700, 737
Special introductions/presentations in Senate:	
Grosse Pointe South High School Hockey Team, Division II State Champions; team captains Ryan Abraham, Trevor John, and Scott Maxwell.....	536
Hamtramck High School FIRST Robotics Team, Regional Champions; team mentor John Stofflett and students Catherine Gasior and Shakil Qureshi.....	536
Highland Park High School Wrestling Team, Division 3 State Champions; Head Coach Glenn Washington and wrestlers Jarod Trice, Anthony Jones, and Marcel Dubose.....	536
Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledging fallen soldiers during roll call of casualties since 2006 Memorial Day Ceremony.....	749
Vote intentions.....	379, 668, 1662, 1730, 1876
Protests made by, against:	
HB 4376 passage.....	1060
HB 4517 passage.....	1175
HB 4519 passage.....	1175
HCR 51 postpone discharging Appropriations Committee.....	1685
SB 220 passage.....	350
SB 222 passage.....	1212
SB 232 conference report.....	2098
passage.....	1198
SB 394 passage.....	891
SB 511 passage.....	1431
SB 687 passage.....	1288
SB 689 passage.....	1252
Statements made by, re:	
Black History Month program.....	211
Cherish the Children auction; fundraiser for abused and neglected children.....	546
Children's Trust fund.....	114, 187
Chisholm, Shirley; commemorating former Congresswoman.....	319
Citizens for Better Care organization.....	407
Coleman, Hurley J., Jr.; appointment to Natural Resources Commission.....	204
Cooley, Keith W.; appointment as Director of Labor and Economic Growth Department.....	328
Emerson, Monica E.; appointment to Oakland University Board of Control.....	993
Insurance rates.....	68, 82, 90, 96,
107, 114, 120, 138, 146, 156, 165, 178, 187, 198, 211, 227, 239, 252, 258, 279, 291, 304, 319, 331, 339, 379,	
395, 407, 433, 448, 463, 487, 505, 515, 529, 546, 570, 611, 668, 683, 707, 728, 744, 756, 783, 792, 798, 826,	
840, 854, 867, 879, 892, 903, 926, 938, 964, 988, 1001, 1087, 1098, 1105, 1116, 1121, 1132, 1153, 1237, 1258,	
1278, 1289, 1334, 1348, 1365, 1386, 1394, 1405, 1419, 1443, 1454, 1465, 1506, 1525, 1606, 1617, 1638, 1662,	
1677, 1694, 1710, 1741, 1876, 2099, 2115, 2126, 2149, 2159, 2188, 2213, 2219, 2240, 2278, 2295, 2318, 2353	
Make Insurance Affordable and Accessible (MIAA) Task Force (SBs 37 and 38).....	611, 1535, 1629
Michigan Strategic Fund budget (SB 220).....	357
Nicholson, Alfred; Army Reserves chaplain.....	750
Pay Equity Day.....	487
Property taxes; trash fee (SB 313).....	942
Reading Month, National.....	331
Ryan, Harold M.; memorial for former member of Michigan Senate and U.S. House of Representative and Wayne County Circuit judge (SR 32).....	394
State of the State message; Governor.....	114
Supplemental budget (HB 4493).....	983
Thornhill, Charlie E.; memorial for Senate Assistant Sergeant at Arms.....	50

Tuskegee Airmen; recipients of Congressional Gold Medal.....	407
Vaughn, Ed; former Representative	2188
Wilkins, Thomas; statement by resident conductor of Detroit Symphony Orchestra	892

Bills sponsored by:

No. 37	Insurance; no-fault; make insurance affordable and accessible task force; create	54
No. 38	Insurance; essential; refusing, limiting, or charging different rates due to geographic location; prohibit	54
No. 39	Corrections; prisoners; HIV, AIDS, and hepatitis C testing as a condition of release on parole or release upon completion of sentence; require	54
No. 40	Crimes; penalties; penalties for certain crimes of imprisonment for life without parole eligibility; amend Michigan penal code to exclude application to juvenile offenders	54
No. 41	Insurance; health; prescription coverage; expand to include certain contraceptives	54
No. 44	Corrections; prisoners; issuance of identification and other cards upon release; require, and require prisoners to obtain certain records and provide certain information	55
No. 118	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of storing or leaving a loaded firearm within reach or access of a minor under certain circumstances; enact.....	81
No. 119	Crimes; weapons; storing or leaving a loaded firearm within reach or access of a minor under certain circumstances; prohibit and provide for penalties	81
No. 120	Human services; food assistance; food assistance benefits; require distribution twice a month..	81
No. 246	Appropriations; agriculture; department of agriculture; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008 ..	175
No. 256	Appropriations; human services; department of human services; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008.....	177
No. 258	Appropriations; labor and economic growth; department of labor and economic growth; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008.....	177
No. 323	Property tax; personal property; exemption for water conditioning systems and bottled water coolers; remove	225
No. 381	Local government; public services; residency requirement for police and fire departments; revise	378
No. 461	Labor; fair employment practices; employer review, request, or use of employee credit history; prohibit in most cases	517
No. 470	Counties; other; limitation on fines; allow charter counties to establish.....	546
No. 509	Housing; landlord and tenants; lead-contaminated soil; require landlord notification to tenants.....	706
No. 621	Agriculture; other; preemption of local ordinances; clarify circumstances relative to certain CAFOs.....	979
No. 746	Higher education; financial aid; tuition waiver for corrections officer survivors; prohibit reimbursement to state colleges and universities that do not grant in-state tuition to certain military personnel stationed in Michigan and their dependents.....	1325
No. 866	Insurance; unfair trade practices; requirement for insurer to not reasonably deny a claim for coverage or payment; provide for	2112
No. 873	Business tax; other; tax rate levied and imposed on an insurance company; revise	2113
No. 909	Local government; financing; eligibility for emergency municipal loan act; expand.....	2181

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	42,	43,	45,	46,	75,	76,	77,	81,	86,	87,	101,	107,	109,
	125,	127,	129,	130,	132,	133,	138,	147,	153,	154,	159,	160,	161,
	162,	163,	169,	170,	171,	172,	197,	199,	200,	215,	277,	278,	279,
	280,	281,	282,	283,	294,	298,	300,	301,	302,	303,	340,	353,	385,
	389,	417,	424,	444,	445,	446,	457,	458,	459,	460,	462,	463,	465,
	482,	516,	517,	518,	532,	555,	583,	587,	593,	604,	612,	613,	614,
	615,	616,	617,	618,	619,	620,	623,	636,	637,	639,	642,	659,	695,
	696,	703,	704,	705,	706,	710,	711,	712,	713,	714,	715,	720,	721,
	722,	724,	725,	726,	727,	728,	729,	730,	731,	732,	733,	735,	736,
	737,	738,	739,	740,	741,	742,	743,	744,	745,	747,	748,	749,	750,
	751,	752,	753,	754,	755,	756,	758,	759,	777,	784,	785,	798,	800,
	817,	820,	913,	914,	919,	924,	927,	948,	949,	950,	951,	952,	959,
	960,	970,	971,	972,	973,	974,	975,	976,	978,	979,	980,	984,	987

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

D E G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 7	Proclaiming February 2, 2007, as Wear Red for Women Day.....	86
No. 32	Memorial for Harold M. Ryan, former member of Michigan Senate and U.S. House of Representatives and Wayne County Circuit Judge.....	394
No. 71	Commemorating 3rd Annual Juneteenth State Capitol Kick-off Celebration.....	836

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	3, 4, 9, 14, 22, 26, 27, 29, 31, 34, 35, 37, 39,
	40, 41, 42, 44, 58, 61, 63, 65, 66, 69, 70, 75, 77,
	82, 84, 92, 94, 97, 107, 110, 114, 120, 126, 127, 128, 132

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	2, 6, 12, 13, 14
------	------------------

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 44, 45, 46, 51
------	--

Second Chance Act:

Memorializing Congress to enact to help juvenile and adult ex-offenders to successfully reenter their communities (SR 45).....	470
--	-----

Secondhand Smoke:

Statements re.....	97, 1366, 2318, 2353
--------------------	----------------------

Secretary of State:

Requesting State Officers Compensation Commission to recommend 5 percent reduction in salaries of members of Legislature, Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Attorney General, Secretary of State, and Justices of Supreme Court next time commission meets (SCR 22).....	2111, 2158, 2169
---	------------------

Secretary of State Office Closings:

Statement re.....	1470
-------------------	------

Secretary of the Senate; Carol Morey Viventi:

Called Senate to order.....	325, 413, 419, 1073, 1161, 1371, 1421, 1457, 2173, 2455
Elected Secretary of the Senate.....	28
Oath of office.....	29
Statements re.....	29

Senate Fiscal Agency Governing Board:

Appointments.....	34
Attendance reports.....	1734, 1791

Senate, Michigan State:

Emergency session re HB 5408.....	2222, 2251, 2274
Joint Convention; providing for (HCR 2).....	47
Joint Convention Rules; prescribing (HCR 1).....	46
Joint Rules; prescribing (HCR 4).....	205
Ryan, Harold M.; memorial for former member of Senate, U.S. House of Representatives and Wayne County Circuit Judge (SR 32).....	394
Standing Rules; adoption (SR 2).....	5
Amending (SR 16).....	209
(SR 81).....	975
(SR 114).....	1627
Triangle Project; opposing proposed and urging developers in good faith to discontinue project in light of Michigan's struggling economy and limited revenue and expressing intent of not to appropriate any money	

for lease after state takes possession of building (SR 129).....	2341
Vander Jagt, Guy; memorial for former member of Senate and U.S. House of Representatives (SR 84)....	1061
Senate Rules:	
Statement re.....	2324
Send, Jeffrey J.:	
Appointed to Michigan Cherry Marketing Program Committee	45
Senior Citizens and Veterans Affairs Committee:	
Appointments.....	34
Attendance reports	59, 157, 188, 214, 253, 310, 358, 397, 463, 506, 894, 928, 1066, 1134, 1369, 1408, 1618, 1649, 1698, 1731, 2170, 2223, 2326
Expense reports	43, 424, 1079, 1703
Seppo, Tom:	
Invocation offered	1474
Service Tax:	
Statements re HB 5408.....	2188, 2189, 2190, 2191
Statements re SB 307	341, 342
Statements re SB 838	2147, 2148
Service Tax Negotiations:	
Statements re	2240, 2241
Session:	
Emergency session re HB 5408.....	2222, 2251, 2274
Notifying Governor and House of Representatives that Senate is ready to proceed with business of (SR 1) ..	5
Session Staff, Senate:	
Statement re.....	2189
Shaffer, Rick (Representative 59th District):	
Appointed to Conference Committee on SB 232.....	1377
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32
Shanghai, China:	
Expressing support for Northwest Airlines' application to provide nonstop service from Detroit (SCR 18) ..	1250
Shank, Victor L.:	
Appointed to Asparagus Marketing Program Advisory Board.....	1449
Sheen, Fulton J. (Representative 88th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	33
Sheltrown, Joel A. (Representative 103rd District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	33
Sieting, Sarah:	
Statement re.....	1353
Sikkema, Kenneth R. (former Senator 31st District):	
Committee expense reports	43, 424
Silver, Michael:	
Honoring (SR 54).....	568
Simon, Lou Anna:	
Appointed to Strategic Economic Investment and Commercialization Board	2337

Correction.....	2362
Simpson, Mike (Representative 65th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32
Skiles, Dennis:	
Invocation offered	1136
Smith, Alma Wheeler (Representative 54th District):	
Appointed to Conference Committee on HB 4348.....	1356
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32
Smith, Harold:	
Statement re.....	406
Smith, Homer:	
Appointed to State Drug Treatment Court Advisory Committee	861, 2455
Smith, Jarett:	
Statement re.....	2305
Smith, Thomas M.:	
Advise and consent.....	2228
Appointed to Certificate of Need Commission	1704
Confirmation hearing.....	1729
Statements re	2229, 2230
Smith, Virgil (Representative 7th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	31
Smith-Tyge, Nathaniel:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Medicine.....	1449
Smith-Vincent, Elmira:	
Invocation offered	694
Smyth, Estelle P.:	
Appointed to Michigan Women’s Commission	1172
Social Work Board:	
Appointments.....	133
Solid Waste:	
Memorializing Congress to enact International Solid Waste Importation and Management Act of 2007 to permit states to prohibit or limit importation of foreign and out-of-state (SR 59)	681
Statement re fee (HB 4376)	1061
Somerset Collection:	
Statement re.....	839
Soper, Matthew:	
Moment of silence observed	884
Statement re.....	884
Sorge, Rodney A.:	
Appointed to Michigan Athletic Trainers Board.....	425
Sosnick, Edward:	
Appointed to Domestic Violence Prevention and Treatment Board.....	194

Sousley, Rhonda S.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Acupuncture	2207
South Korea Free Trade Agreement:	
Urging Congress to oppose (SCR 11)	641
Southern Michigan Correctional Facility:	
Statement re	179
Southwestern Michigan College:	
Approving conveyance of property and lease among State, Building Authority, and College relative to Information Technology Center Renovations (HCR 11)	476, 615, 661
Soybean Marketing Program Committee:	
Appointments	2042
Soybean Promotion Committee:	
Appointments	236
Spade, Dudley (Representative 57th District):	
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4354	1357
Conference Committee on SB 232	1377
Certified as Representative-elect	32
Spaniola, Francis R.:	
Appointed to Michigan Judges' Retirement Board	875
Spanish-Speaking Affairs Commission:	
Appointments	525, 875
Correction	821
Speaker of House of Representatives:	
Appointments	2256
Speech-Language Pathologists:	
Honoring in Michigan (SR 65)	742
Statement re	743
Spence, Chuck:	
Appointed to State Drug Treatment Court Advisory Committee	861
Sprague, Lawrence H., II:	
Appointed to Michigan Bean Commission	235
Sprosty, Dale:	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate	749
St. Angela Cougars 8th Grade Basketball Team:	
Statement re	179
St. Clair River:	
Urging International Joint Commission and U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to expedite studies investigating effect of dredging and erosion on water levels of upper Great Lakes and, if necessary, take prompt actions to remediate impacts (SR 95)	1265
Stahl, John (Representative 82nd District):	
Certified as Representative-elect	33

Stakoe, John P. (Representative 44th District):

Certified as Representative-elect..... 32

Stamas, Tony (Senator 36th District):

Appointments:

- Appropriations Committee..... 33
- Banking and Financial Institutions Committee..... 33
- Commerce and Tourism Committee..... 33
- Community Health Department Appropriations Subcommittee..... 34
- Conference Committee on HB 4350..... 1364
- Conference Committee on SB 235..... 1340
- Conference Committee on SB 238..... 1340
- Economic Development Appropriations Subcommittee..... 34
- Higher Education Appropriations Subcommittee..... 34
- Midwestern Higher Education Commission..... 41

Certified as Senator-elect..... 4

Oath of office..... 4

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole..... 823, 1656

Invocations offered..... 436, 1076, 1682

Motion:

- Add name as co-sponsor..... 737

Special introduction/presentation in Senate:

- Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledging fallen soldiers during roll call of casualties since 2006 Memorial Day Ceremony..... 749

Statements made by, re:

- Ashford, Lenora; appointed to Michigan Technological University Board of Control..... 2270
- Burgess, Ryan John; memorial for Marine Lance Corporal..... 113
- Huschke, Griffin; Senate intern..... 2300

Bills sponsored by:

- No. 26 Economic development; tax increment financing; funding for tourism improvements; provide for allocation of tax increment finance authority funds..... 53
- No. 27 Income tax; credit; credit for expenditures by certain school teachers for certain supplies; provide for..... 53
- No. 58 Campaign finance; campaign practices; telephonic communications; require disclosure stating who is paying for call and whether authorized by candidate..... 56
- No. 133 Education; attendance; sixth grade pupils to receive human papillomavirus (HPV) immunization or information; require..... 88
- No. 196 Property; conveyances; transfer of certain state owned property in Oscoda county; provide for..... 144
- No. 230 Appropriations; zero budget; higher education; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008..... 173
- No. 300 Consumer protection; privacy; social security numbers in documents submitted to register of deeds for recordation; require redaction by register of deeds unless prohibited by law... 222
- No. 368 Counties; employees and officers; notarized signatures on an order authorizing the transfer of county funds over a certain amount; require..... 344
- No. 416 Education; students; certain information concerning human papillomavirus (HPV) and HPV immunization; require schools to provide under certain circumstances..... 459
- No. 435 Courts; district court; eighty-seventh judicial district; reorganize into 3 separate districts... 502
- No. 594 Labor; youth employment; youth employment standards; revise maximum number of hours a minor may work..... 901
- No. 678 Local government; financing; investment of surplus funds of political subdivisions; amend annual reporting requirement to quarterly..... 1218
- No. 829 Financial institutions; mortgage brokers and lenders; regulation and registration of mortgage loan officers; establish registration renewal process..... 1660
- No. 933 Economic development; plant rehabilitation; reference to single business tax; revise..... 2243
- No. 943 Highways; name; certain portion of M-72; designate as the "Hazen Shirley 'Kiki' Cuyler Memorial Highway"..... 2250
- No. 963 State; identification cards; minimum document requirements and issuance standards for federal recognition; include..... 2321
- No. 978 Natural resources; funding; funding for certain recreational trails; provide for..... 2323

No. 985 Transportation; funds; funding for repair of bridges; prohibit fund release until structurally deficient bridges are repaired 2345

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 14, 132, 147, 212, 284, 285, 290, 298, 299, 301, 302, 303, 340,
 355, 359, 415, 422, 423, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 501, 502,
 503, 504, 560, 633, 640, 689, 710, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735,
 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749,
 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 776, 790, 791, 792, 793,
 820, 821, 822, 826, 827, 828, 830, 831, 832, 833, 863, 867, 885,
 910, 919, 923, 962, 964, 965, 966, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975,
 976, 977, 979, 980, 982, 986, 999, 1001, 1002

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

C E G

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 3, 4, 9, 22, 32, 40, 46, 65, 66, 83, 84, 97, 98,
 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 119, 120, 132

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 6, 10, 12, 15, 16, 20

Standing Rules, Senate:

Adoption (SR 2) 5
 Amending (SR 16) 209
 (SR 81) 975
 (SR 114) 1627
 Statement re SR 81 976

Stapleton, James F.:

Advise and consent 269
 Appointed to Eastern Michigan University Board of Control 45
 Confirmation hearing 126
 Statement re 270

Stark, Jan:

Appointed to Legislative Commission on Government Efficiency 2256

Starks, Thomas L.:

Appointed to Board of Examiners in Mortuary Science 133

State Agency Efficiency:

Statement re SB 396 1146

State Budget Office:

Comprehensive Annual Financial Report 424
 General Fund financial statement 75
 Proportion of Total State Spending from State Sources Paid to Units of Local Government - Legal Basis... 1077
 Revenue Subject to Constitutional Limitation - Legal Basis 990
 School Aid Fund financial statement 75

State Children's Health Insurance Program (SCHIP):

President veto; memorializing Congress to override veto of bipartisan bill to reauthorize and expand (SR 117)
1647, 1682, 1730
 (HCR 51)1658, 1684, 1716
 Reauthorize; memorializing Congress for Michigan (SR 92) 1250
 (SCR 5) 154, 490, 680
 (HCR 6) 527
 Reauthorize; memorializing President and Congress to work in good faith and bipartisan manner to adopt
 legislation and provide for ability to expand program to cover additional uninsured children (SR 124) ... 2047
 Statements re681, 1237, 1684, 1693, 1694, 1695

State Department, Michigan:

Consumer Price Index report 576

State Department, United States:

Memorializing to develop pilot program in Michigan for dual purpose state driver's license/personal identification card to comply with provisions of Real ID Act and Western Hemisphere Travel Initiative (SR 21) .. 250, 321, 329

State Departments:

Urging departments, universities, community colleges, and local units of government not to invest or deposit funds in business, legal, or governmental entity or institution engaged in business with known state sponsors of terror or has facilities in these countries (SR 122) 1738, 2448
(SCR 21) 1739, 2448

State Drug Treatment Court Advisory Committee:

Appointments 861, 2455

State Employees:

Encouraging Governor to urge Civil Service Commission to institute wellness program that includes incentives for healthy behaviors for (SR 14)..... 195, 282, 300

State of the State Message:

Expressing sense of Legislature that all future addresses be interpreted for deaf and hard of hearing by qualified interpreters (SCR 6)..... 185
Joint Convention..... 108
Statements re 114

State Officers Compensation Commission:

Salary reduction; requesting to recommend 5 percent for members of Legislature, Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Attorney General, Secretary of State, and Justices of Supreme Court next time commission meets (SCR 22) 2111, 2158, 2169
Salary reduction; requesting to recommend 5 percent for members of Legislature next time commission meets in 2008 (HCR 26) 751
Statement re 2160

State-Owned Buildings:

Urging beginning immediately, all light bulb replacements be compact fluorescent light bulbs (SCR 23).. 2403

State Police and Military Affairs Appropriations Subcommittee:

Appointments 34
Attendance reports 165, 199, 242, 284, 310, 463

State Police Department:

Clandestine Methamphetamine Lab Incidents report 36
Drunk Driving Audit 1077
Secondary Road Patrol and Traffic Accident Prevention Program report and evaluation 423

State Sponsors of Terror:

Urging state departments, universities, community colleges, and local units of government not to invest or deposit any funds in any business, legal, or governmental entity or institution engaged in business with known sponsors or has facilities in these countries (SR 122) 1738, 2448
(SCR 21) 1739, 2448

State Troopers Association:

Gift to state; Governor's acceptance 750

Statewide Independent Living Council:

Legislative report FY 2005-2006 233

Statewide Trailways System:

Recognizing "Connecting Michigan Statewide Trailways Vision and Action Plan" as milestone achievement for (SR 115) 1626

Statutory Mandates Legislative Commission:

Appointments2227, 2256, 2269

Stearnes, Norman “Turkey”:

Honoring (SR 75)..... 936
 Statement re..... 937

Steeh, George:

Statement re..... 749

Steil, Glenn, Jr. (Representative 72nd District):

Certified as Representative-elect..... 33

Stout Family:

Statement re..... 750

Stoutenburg, Clinton A.:

Appointed to Michigan Bean Commission..... 235

Strategic Economic Investment and Commercialization Board:

Appointments..... 2337
 Correction..... 2362

Striz, Maggie:

Statement re..... 1106

Struggling Economy:

Opposing proposed Triangle Project and urging developers in good faith to discontinue project in light of and limited revenue and expressing intent of Senate not to appropriate any money for lease after state takes possession of building (SR 129)..... 2341

Stryker, Ronda E.:

Appointed to Michigan Women’s Commission 1172

Suicide Prevention Month:

Recognizing September 2007 as (SR 109)..... 1393

Sullivan, Dennis G.:

Appointed to Board of Barber Examiners 103

Sunshine Week:

Statement re..... 303

Super Bowl Champions:

Honoring Tony Dungy, head coach of Indianapolis Colts (SR 74) 889

Supplemental Budget:

Statements re HB 4493 and SB 436..... 728, 780, 983

Support Our Troops Day:

Statement re..... 339

Supreme Court, Michigan:

Judicial vacancies; urging Governor to refrain from filling prior to issuance of 2007 Judicial Resources Report in early August (SR 73)..... 850

Salary reduction; requesting State Officers Compensation Commission to recommend 5 percent of members of Legislature, Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Attorney General, Secretary of State, and Justices next time commission meets (SCR 22).....2111, 2158, 2169

Switalski, Michael (Senator 10th District):

Amendments offered	890, 1211, 1286, 1439, 1742
Appointments:	
Appropriations Committee.....	33
Capital Outlay Appropriations Joint Subcommittee	34
Community Health Department Appropriations Subcommittee	34
Conference Committee on HB 4346.....	1364
Conference Committee on HB 4359	1364
Conference Committee on SB 220.....	482
K-12, School Aid, Education Appropriations Subcommittee.....	34
Senate Fiscal Agency Governing Board	34
Certified as Senator-elect	3
Oath of office.....	4
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole	835, 1673
Invocations offered.....	454, 1092, 1702
Motions:	
Add name as co-sponsor.....	737, 738
Vote intentions.....	1165
Protests made by, against:	
HB 5408 passage.....	2186
SB 94 passage.....	562
SB 221 passage.....	344
SB 511 passage.....	1431
SB 640 passage.....	2108
SB 689 passage.....	1252
Statements made by, re:	
21st Century Jobs Fund	627, 687
Budget crisis	280, 1366, 1607
Budget reforms (SBs 546 and 547).....	955
Chandler, Zachariah; statue in Washington, D.C. (SR 131).....	2388
Continuation budget (SB 772).....	1382
Detroit Institute of Arts (SR 97)	1316
Ford, Gerald R.; statue in Washington, D.C. (SR 131).....	2388
Holiday poem.....	2422
Johnson, Alyssa; Senate intern	2228
K-12 schools; standardized testing.....	1419
Michigan business tax (SB 687).....	1288
Presidential primary	2190
Service tax (SB 307).....	342
St. Angela Cougars; 8th grade basketball team	179
Thornhill, Charlie E.; memorial for Senate Assistant Sergeant at Arms	50
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 28 Criminal procedure; sentencing; sentencing juvenile to imprisonment for life without parole eligibility; amend probate code of 1939 to prohibit	53
No. 29 Trade; containers; beverages and beverage containers subject to bottle deposit; expand.....	53
No. 30 Education; athletics; random steroid testing for high school athletes in state tournaments; require	53
No. 31 Corrections; parole; requirement for parole board to annually review prisoners subject to deportation; provide for.....	53
No. 32 Education; school districts; operating a school or any educational program outside district boundaries; prohibit without written consent	53
No. 33 Transportation; other; requirement for gasoline to contain 2% ethanol blend; provide for ..	53
No. 34 Criminal procedure; sentencing; requirement of presentence report for nonpayment of support; eliminate	54
No. 35 Criminal procedure; self-incrimination; requiring minor to submit to chemical test to determine whether minor has consumed alcoholic liquor; prohibit under certain circumstances unless court order is obtained.....	54

No. 36	Education; school districts; policy regarding pupils with food allergies; require	54
No. 46	State; identification cards; forms of identification necessary to apply for driver license; include corrections identification card and allow access to certain department of corrections data ..	55
No. 134	Property; conveyances; transfer of certain state owned properties in Ingham county, Wayne county, and Tuscola county; provide for, and release certain property rights reserved by the state.....	88
No. 165	Corrections; employees; compulsory arbitration for local corrections officers; allow	105
No. 194	Education; alternative; provisions regarding financial responsibility for certain children enrolled in strict discipline academies; revise	137
No. 203	Health; code; filing of death record with the department or estate recovery program; require ..	155
No. 204	Probate; wills and estates; payment from decedent's estate in accordance with the estate recovery program for medicaid; require.....	155
No. 210	Vehicles; title; distribution of fee collected to expedite title application process; revise.....	163
No. 211	Vehicles; registration; distribution of revenue from collection of certain transfer and registration fee; earmark into the transportation administration collection fund.....	163
No. 250	Appropriations; education; department of education; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008	176
No. 253	Appropriations; higher education; higher education; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008	176
No. 254	Appropriations; higher education; higher education; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008	177
No. 263	Appropriations; school aid; multisection school aid; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008	178
No. 325	Taxation; other; nexus standard; modify	226
No. 331	Taxation; other; disclosure program; create to allow names of major delinquent taxpayers to be published	227
No. 339	Liquor; retail sales; liquor markup; increase	238
No. 352	Education; other; student publications; prohibit school officials from censoring and provide for policies regarding	301
No. 372	Retirement; public school employees; update definitions; provide for	377
No. 373	Retirement; state employees; actuarial liability contribution; modify	377
No. 374	Human services; medical services; estate recovery program for medicaid; implement.....	377
No. 378	Corrections; other; life sentence parole panel for prisoners who are sentenced to life imprisonment and have served 30 years; establish, and grant power to parole.....	378
No. 402	Traffic control; other; labeling of a motor vehicle operated by a person holding a graduated license; require, and provide sanctions.....	446
No. 541	Corrections; parole; parole procedure for parolable life sentence prisoners; clarify	763
No. 542	Campaign finance; statements and reports; campaign finance reports from candidates for local elective offices; require to be available online	763
No. 582	Education; examinations; MEAP test; replace with nationally recognized, commercially available assessment instruments	869
No. 587	Corrections; parole; parolable life sentence prisoners; revise parole hearing schedule	879
No. 614	Environmental protection; water pollution; CAFOs; add definitions	978
No. 644	Economic development; obsolete property and rehabilitation; definition of "core community"; expand to include certain cities	1114
No. 728	Water; conservation; water withdrawals; regulate bottled water facilities	1286
No. 762	Insurance; health care corporations; coverage for amino acid-based elemental formulas; require in certain cases.....	1362
No. 763	Insurance; health; coverage for amino acid-based elemental formulas; require in certain cases..	1362
No. 774	Taxation; hotel-motel tax; allowing convention facilities development funds to be used for the general fund; provide for	1363
No. 775	Property tax; payment and collection; drawing funds from county revolving fund equal to reduction from state; allow	1363
No. 780	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of improper electronic surveillance by governmental entity; enact	1398
No. 781	Crimes; surveillance; warrantless electronic surveillance by a government official or body; prohibit	1398
No. 799	Natural resources; other; Michigan civilian conservation corps endowment fund; appropriate money to state general fund.....	1442
No. 804	School aid; categorical; funding for creation of ACT practice tests; eliminate.....	1453
No. 805	Education; examinations; components of Michigan merit examination; revise in school code ..	1453
No. 806	Education; examinations; components of Michigan merit examination; revise in school aid act	1453
No. 810	Education; examinations; social studies component of Michigan merit exam; eliminate in	

GENERAL INDEX

3035

	school code.....	1454
No. 811	Education; examinations; social studies component of Michigan merit exam; eliminate in school aid act	1454
No. 813	Education; examinations; pupil to pay fee for any repeat of Michigan merit examination; provide for	1454
No. 814	Education; examinations; pupil to pay fee for any repeat of Michigan merit examination; provide for in school aid act.....	1454
No. 834	Education; curricula; financial literacy course as a permissible mathematics course under Michigan merit standard for high school graduation; provide for	1677
No. 961	Insurance; no-fault; recovery of car rental fees; allow	2320

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	43, 75, 76, 77, 86, 101, 107, 139, 153, 154, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 190, 199, 212, 213, 215, 219, 268, 274, 340, 385, 406, 424, 444, 445, 454, 457, 458, 459, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 482, 525, 532, 561, 593, 594, 612, 613, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 627, 655, 656, 657, 666, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 758, 759, 789, 807, 808, 809, 812, 820, 879, 911, 912, 919, 987
------	---

Joint resolution sponsored by:

SJR A	Legislature; apportionment; process for redistricting plan; modify.....	112
-------	---	-----

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

D E G

Senate resolution offered by:

No. 97	Celebrating grand opening of new Detroit Institute of Arts (DIA).....	1316
--------	---	------

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 29, 32, 35, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 79, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 125, 126, 127, 131, 132, 133
------	---

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	1, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 21, 23
------	--

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	1, 2, 5, 6, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 36, 38, 51, 52, 56, 58, 61
------	--

Swope, Chris J.:

Appointed to Michigan Judges' Retirement Board.....	875
---	-----

Sykes, Robert L.:

Invocation offered	2216
--------------------------	------

Sytsma, Bill:

Invocation offered	830
--------------------------	-----

Szymanski, Lisa:

Appointed to Manufactured Housing Commission.....	1597
---	------

T.

Taft, Linda S.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing.....	2207
Takalo, Dennis:	
Appointed to Michigan Iron Industry Museum Advisory Board.....	41
Talati, Satyam R.:	
Appointed to Occupational Health Standards Commission.....	2274
Tappero, Judith L.:	
Appointed to Michigan Historical Commission.....	821
Tate, Kenneth L.:	
Invocation offered.....	1390
Tatem, Edwin E.:	
Appointed to State Construction Code Commission.....	236
Tax Commission:	
Appointment.....	1173
Correction.....	1173
Tax Credit, Exemption and Deduction Joint Study Committee:	
Creating to make recommendations on effectiveness and cost in Michigan (HCR 49).....	1464
Tax Delinquency:	
Calling for changes in state tax and housing policy to deal with urban areas subject to high rates of home mortgage foreclosure and (HCR 52).....	2291
Tax Policy:	
Calling for changes in and housing to deal with urban areas subject to high rates of home mortgage foreclosure and tax delinquency (HCR 52).....	2291
Tax Restructuring:	
Statement re.....	644
Tax Tribunal:	
Appointment.....	718
Taylor, Frank A.:	
Appointed to Michigan Travel Commission.....	2206
Teague, Toby:	
Invocation offered.....	170
Technical and Industrial Building Renovations Project:	
Revising total project cost at Washtenaw Community College (HCR 27).....	908, 1069, 1096
Technology and Energy Committee:	
Expense reports.....	43, 424
Thank You:	
Statement re.....	839
Theis, Kenneth D.:	
Appointed as Director of Information Technology Department.....	2337

Thomas, Michael D.:

Advise and consent.....	498
Appointed to Grand Valley State University Board of Control	266
Confirmation hearing.....	422
Statement re.....	498

Thomas, Samuel Buzz, III (Senator 4th District):

Amendments offered	348, 1211
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on SB 94.....	970
Conference Committee on SB 418.....	1417
Replaced.....	1523
Economic Development and Regulatory Reform Committee	33
Energy Policy Committee.....	33
Homeland Security and Emerging Technologies Committee.....	34
Legislative Council	34
Certified as Senator-elect	3
Oath of office.....	4
Elected Democratic Floor Leader	35
Invocation offered	466
Points of order raised	690, 1545

Protests made by, against:

SB 210 House substitute.....	1469
SB 730 House substitute.....	2443
SB 772 passage.....	1380

Statements made by, re:

Barcia, Senator James A.; nominated as Associate President pro tempore	28
Budget crisis.....	279, 1608
Business tax plan (SB 94)	901, 1064
Insurance rates	1649, 1722, 2394, 2422
International border crossing	963
Kalm, Richard S.; appointment as Executive Director of Michigan Gaming Control Board	636
Money Smart Week	489
Session Staff, Senate; thank you	2189
Smith, Harold; memorial for friend.....	406
Stapleton, James F.; appointment to Eastern Michigan University Board of Control.....	270
Thank you	839
Voss, Dan; Senate employee	1695

Bills sponsored by:

No. 15 Income tax; checkoff; funding for prostate cancer research fund; provide for checkoff.....	51
No. 16 Income tax; checkoff; prostate cancer research fund act; create	51
No. 17 Local government; other; regional transportation authority in Detroit region; establish.....	51
No. 18 Transportation; carriers; exemption for new Detroit area regional transportation authority; amend	51
No. 19 Transportation; funds; continued funding for certain authorities; provide for	51
No. 20 Liquor; licenses; issuance of special purpose liquor license to certain cultural and artistic events; provide for.....	52
No. 21 Single business tax; credit; work opportunity tax credit; create	52
No. 22 Insurance; essential; rate rollback; require	52
No. 23 Income tax; credit; certain physicians with medical care practices in medically underserved areas; provide credit.....	52
No. 24 Retirement; other; MI-retirement plan; create	52
No. 245 Human services; medical services; reimbursement for nurse practitioners in medically underserved areas; revise	175
No. 282 Education; curricula; physical education requirement; revise.....	197
No. 321 Use tax; exemptions; certain exemptions; eliminate	225
No. 407 Economic development; commercial redevelopment; corridor improvement authority; revise	

	eligibility criteria.....	447
No. 408	Economic development; commercial redevelopment; commercial redevelopment act; modify sunset	447
No. 409	Insurance; no-fault; territorial rating; require.....	447
No. 446	Consumer credit; other; tax refund anticipation loan providers; require licensure under regulatory loan act.....	503
No. 500	Education; financing; bid process for contracting services; provide for	667
No. 510	Labor; other; job information service to link urban residents and suburban jobs; establish ...	706
No. 536	Economic development; brownfield redevelopment authority; brownfield requirements; modify.....	753
No. 588	Economic development; commercial redevelopment; corridor improvement authority; revise eligibility criteria.....	879
No. 611	Appropriations; other; money from the Michigan agriculture equine industry development fund; allow for a 1-time distribution to city of Detroit for crime reduction programs and for state police traffic control at certain auto races	978
No. 619	Environmental protection; water pollution; CAFOs; establish CAFO cleanup and enforcement fund	979
No. 636	Communications; other; video service provider; clarify public, education, and government access fee.....	1085
No. 637	Communications; other; video service provider; clarify.....	1086
No. 694	Education; curricula; certain content requirements concerning African history curriculum in elementary grades in public schools; provide for.....	1254
No. 720	Occupations; junk and secondhand dealers; licensing of scrap metal processors; provide for...	1269
No. 722	Water; conservation; water withdrawals; modify certain registration and reporting requirements and require conservation measures	1285
No. 783	Traffic control; violations; operation of a vehicle while using certain electronic devices; prohibit.....	1399
No. 825	Traffic control; violations; aggressive driving; prohibit, and provide penalties and sanctions ..	1659
No. 855	State financing and management; funds; divestment requirements for state lottery fund; provide for	1728
No. 912	Aeronautics; other; consumer airline advocate; create.....	2168
No. 951	Housing; housing development authority; financing for purchase of certain existing single-family residences; expand to include refinancing.....	2293
No. 958	Income tax; checkoff; contribution designation for autism research fund; establish.....	2320

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	76,	77,	107,	132,	133,	199,	200,	215,	216,	264,	268,	277,	278,
	279,	283,	290,	294,	306,	307,	308,	309,	310,	311,	312,	313,	314,
	315,	316,	317,	318,	319,	320,	322,	323,	324,	325,	326,	327,	328,
	339,	347,	348,	355,	385,	389,	399,	417,	444,	445,	454,	457,	458,
	459,	460,	461,	462,	465,	470,	482,	516,	517,	518,	533,	534,	535,
	537,	538,	539,	555,	576,	585,	593,	612,	613,	614,	615,	616,	617,
	618,	620,	621,	623,	659,	666,	673,	681,	683,	684,	690,	710,	711,
	712,	713,	714,	715,	730,	758,	798,	821,	822,	846,	847,	848,	849,
	850,	851,	852,	853,	854,	856,	861,	911,	924,	927,	944,	948,	949,
	950,	952,	956,	957,	970,	971,	972,	973,	974,	975,	976,	977,	978,
	979,	980,	984,	987									

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

E J

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 56	Commemorating Saturday, June 2, 2007, as Childhood Cancer Survivors Day.....	640
No. 111	Supporting civic education and observing September 16-22, 2007, as Michigan Legislators Back to School Week	1404
No. 128	Applauding AT&T Michigan for recognition as <i>Michigan Chronicle's</i> Company of Year 2007.....	2217

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	3,	4,	9,	14,	22,	27,	29,	32,	35,	36,	40,	44,	46,
	47,	48,	49,	51,	52,	53,	57,	63,	65,	66,	69,	70,	71,
	84,	92,	93,	97,	107,	110,	117,	120,	122,	132			

Senate concurrent resolution offered by:

No.	23	Urging, beginning immediately, all light bulb replacements in state-owned buildings be compact fluorescent light bulbs.....	2403
-----	----	---	------

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	6,	8,	12,	13,	14,	17,	18,	21
------	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:

No.	28
-----	----

Thomas-Pilarczyk, Linda M.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Physical Therapy.....	1262
--	------

Thornhill, Charlie E.:

Honoring (SR 4).....	47
Statements re Memorial Scholarship Fund.....	48, 49, 50, 211, 1353
Moment of silence observed.....	48

Thornhill, Nay:

Statement re.....	48
-------------------	----

Tippman, Brian L.:

Appointed to Underwater Salvage and Preserve Committee.....	1173
---	------

Tobacco Issues:

Statement re.....	278
-------------------	-----

Tobacco Settlement Finance Authority Board of Directors:

Appointment.....	1083
------------------	------

Tobacco Settlement Securitization Funds:

Statements re HB 4850.....	866, 867
----------------------------	----------

Tobocman, Steve (Representative 12th District):

Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 5194.....	1450
Conference Committee on SB 220.....	676
Conference Committee on SB 240.....	1377
Certified as Representative-elect.....	31

Toffolo, E. Gary:

Advise and consent.....	498
Appointed to Lake Superior State University Board of Trustees.....	171, 266
Withdrawn.....	266
Confirmation hearing.....	422

Tolbert, Darryl:

Invocation offered.....	634
-------------------------	-----

Toll, Roberta D.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Psychology.....	219
--	-----

Torkos, Joseph:

Moment of silence observed.....	514
Statement re.....	514

Townsend, Thomas:

Invocation offered 2136

Toy, Laura M. (former Senator 6th District):

Committee expense reports 43, 424

Trade Agreements, United States:

Memorializing Congress to enact legislation that replaces outdated Fast Track system so agreements are developed in more democratic and inclusive way that protects federalism and state sovereignty (SR 26).. 301

Transeth, Steven A.:

Advise and consent..... 1342

Appointed to Michigan Public Service Commission 1084

Confirmation hearing..... 1166

Transportation Asset Management Council:

Annual report..... 577

Transportation Commission:

Advise and consent..... 1672

Appointments..... 44, 1283

Confirmation hearing..... 1339

Transportation Committee:

Appointments..... 34

Attendance reports.....146, 180, 213, 253, 293, 397, 450, 549, 800, 881, 1367, 1678, 1723, 2223

Expense reports43, 424, 1079, 1703

Transportation Department:

Accessibility for Seniors and Persons with Disabilities report 337

Grant request; encouraging Federal Highway Administration to approve \$1,000,000, submitted by, to develop rail transit route as alternative to U.S. 23 in Livingston and Washtenaw counties (SR 80)..... 974

Heritage Routes report 42

Interchange; urging to add in charter township of Canton at I-275 and Warren Road (SR 133) 2402

Jobs Today Program report..... 101

Statements re budget conference report (SB 240)..... 2064, 2065

Transportation Department Appropriations Subcommittee:

Appointments..... 34

Attendance reports188, 241, 253, 451

Meetings canceled294, 311, 322

Transportation Department, United States:

Detroit River international crossing; urging Michigan Strategic Fund to adopt resolution to approve application for private activity bonds for construction of any new privately-owned (SR 78) 960

Detroit River international crossing; urging Michigan Strategic Fund to reject Ambassador Bridge's application for private activity bonds for construction of new privately-owned (HCR 38)..... 1001

Statements re SR 78 963, 964

Traumatic Brain Injuries:

Postdeployment health assessments; memorializing Congress to ensure all members of Armed Forces receive for possible post-traumatic stress disorder and injuries, and these assessments follow service members as they transition from active duty to civilian life or reserve duty (SR 99).....1317, 2326, 2404

State screening; urging U.S. Defense Department to accept records for post-traumatic stress disorder and injuries in absence of federal screening record (SR 100)1318, 2326, 2404

Travel Commission:

Appointments..... 2206

Treasury Department:

Personal Property Audit Quarterly Reports	62, 436, 1092
Principal Residence Exemption Compliance Program Quarterly Reports	42, 436, 1092, 1716

Triangle Project:

Opposing proposed and urging developers in good faith to discontinue project in light of Michigan's struggling economy and limited revenue and expressing intent of Senate not to appropriate any money for lease after state takes possession of building (SR 129)	2341
---	------

Truss, Earl:

Invocation offered	652
--------------------------	-----

Turowski, Marion D.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Counseling	821
---	-----

Tuskegee Airmen:

Statements re	407
---------------------	-----

U.**Udow-Phillips, Marianne:**

Appointed to Michigan State Housing Development Authority	1342
---	------

Underwater Salvage and Preserve Committee:

Appointments	1172
--------------------	------

Unemployment Insurance Agency:

Annual report	314
---------------------	-----

Uniform State Laws Commission:

Appointments	41
--------------------	----

Uninsured Children:

Memorializing President and Congress to work in good faith and bipartisan manner to adopt legislation to reauthorize State Children's Health Insurance Program (SCHIP) and provide for ability to expand program to cover additional (SR 124)	2047
---	------

United Conservation Clubs:

Commemorating for seventy years of commitment in protecting Michigan's natural resources (SR 46)	512
Special introduction/presentation in Senate	522

United States Authorities:

Supporting plan of Detroit International Bridge Company to establish enhancement span to Ambassador Bridge and urging Michigan Strategic Fund and U.S. and Canadian authorities to take certain actions regarding project (SR 123)	2044
--	------

Universities:

Urging state departments, universities, community colleges, and local units of government not to invest or deposit funds in any business, legal, or governmental entity or institution engaged in business with known state sponsors of terror or has facilities in these countries (SR 122)	1738, 2448
(SCR 21)	1739, 2448

University of Michigan:

Approving conveyance of property and lease among State, Building Authority, and University relative to Student Activities Building (HCR 61)	2344, 2384, 2395
---	------------------

University of Michigan-Ann Arbor:

Approving conveyance of property and lease among State, Building Authority, and University relative to	
--	--

Observatory Lodge Renovations (HCR 37).....	1498, 2238, 2247
University of Michigan Organ Transplant Procurement Team:	
Moment of silence observed	840
Statements re	840, 867, 868
Upper Peninsula:	
Memorializing Congress to provide for construction and maintenance of national cemetery in Michigan's (SR 102).....	1319, 1697, 1721
Upper Peninsula State Fair Board of Managers:	
Appointments.....	46, 2042
Ursery, Gloria:	
Invocation offered	150
Use Tax:	
Statements re SB 845	2110, 2111
Utility Consumer Participation Board:	
Utility Consumer Representation Fund annual reports	861, 1077
V.	
Vagnozzi, Aldo (Representative 37th District):	
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4346	1356
Conference Committee on SB 231	1355
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32
Valentine, Mary (Representative 91st District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	33
Vande Woude, George F.:	
Appointed to Strategic Economic Investment and Commercialization Board	2337
VanderBoon, John Jay:	
Appointed to Michigan Beef Marketing Program Committee.....	897
Vander Jagt, Guy:	
Memorial for former member of Michigan Senate and U.S. House of Representatives (SR 84)	1061
Statement re	1002
Vander Stoep, Gail A.:	
Appointed to Underwater Salvage and Preserve Committee	1173
Van Ochten, Gary J.:	
Appointed to Board of Mechanical Rules	76
VanSlyke, Bufford "Kenny":	
Moment of silence observed	239
Statement re	239
Van Woerkom, Gerald (Senator 34th District):	
Appointments:	
Administrative Rules Joint Committee	34
Agriculture Committee	33
Education Committee.....	33

Local, Urban and State Affairs Committee.....	34
Natural Resources and Environmental Affairs Committee.....	34
Natural Resources Department Workgroup	2429
Transportation Committee	34
Certified as Senator-elect	4
Oath of office.....	4
Committee expense reports.....	43, 424, 1079, 1703
Invocations offered.....	496, 1112, 1726
Motions:	
Add name as co-sponsor.....	737, 738
Special introductions/presentations in Senate:	
Humphries, Rebecca; Natural Resources Department Director.....	522
Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledging fallen soldiers during roll call of casualties since 2006 Memorial Day Ceremony.....	749
Protest made by, against:	
HB 4869 passage.....	2421
Statements made by, re:	
Lancour, Joseph Michael; memorial for Army Specialist	2358
Michigan apples	68
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 139 Elections; recall; criteria for certifying recall petition; add	89
No. 140 Vehicles; driver training; road rage instruction in segment 1 of the driver education course curriculum; develop and implement.....	89
No. 141 Children; services; court-appointed special advocates; provide for.....	89
No. 168 Veterans; other; veterans bonus program; establish with appropriation from general fund ..	105
No. 187 Income tax; credit; credit for a portion of dentist's student loans for participation in the medic-aid program; provide for	119
No. 188 Education; vocational; definition of vocational education and use of vocational education funds; revise, and allow certain acquisition of equipment	120
No. 271 Human services; foster parents; background check on foster care providers and applicants of adult residents of foster care homes; require	187
No. 299 Consumer protection; privacy; social security numbers in documents submitted to register of deeds for recordation; require redaction by person submitting document unless prohibited by law	222
No. 346 Crimes; animals; fleeing the scene of dog or wolf-dog cross bite incident or failing to provide assistance to bitten individual; prohibit and provide penalties.....	291
No. 401 Gaming; horse racing; horse racing promotion fund; create, and require a percentage of bets placed on horse racing to be deposited into the fund.....	446
No. 442 Natural resources; hunting; right to hunt; require department of natural resources to protect..	503
No. 499 Agriculture; other; appointments to commodity boards; revise.....	642
No. 504 Environmental protection; other; permit process for concentrated animal feeding operations; create, and provide incentives for MAEAP program	667
No. 554 Property; other; recordable instrument conveying an interest in real property; require to specify type of road on which property is located.....	791
No. 595 Food; other; rewrite for clarification and updates of food law; provide for	926
No. 633 Natural resources; hunting; deer hunting season for certain disabled veterans; designate to correspond with youth firearm deer hunting days	1085
No. 688 Gaming; horse racing; deadline for filing annual application to hold race meeting; change date for thoroughbred races	1220
No. 791 Income tax; property tax credit; homestead property tax credits; increase	1406
No. 836 School aid; other; certain requirements for qualifying for state aid for certain shared time instruction between public schools and private schools; revise	1692
No. 858 Natural resources; Great Lakes; Great Lakes-St. Lawrence river basin water resources compact; amend safe drinking water act to implement.....	1740
No. 861 Property tax; state education tax; Michigan promise zones; establish and provide funding through state education tax revenue	1740
No. 894 Business tax; other; certain credits for recycling or methane gas recovery or utilization; pro-	

vide for and increase.....

2161

No. 923 Business tax; other; proceeds from sales of timber from a commercial forest; exclude from gross receipts for certain taxpayers

2219

Bills co-sponsored by:

- Nos. 75, 79, 80, 84, 88, 103, 114, 121, 122, 123, 132, 133, 150, 167, 181, 183, 206, 212, 278, 279, 284, 285, 286, 290, 293, 294, 298, 300, 301, 302, 303, 340, 359, 418, 419, 420, 421, 438, 439, 440, 441, 443, 473, 496, 497, 498, 501, 502, 503, 540, 557, 560, 562, 563, 564, 566, 567, 584, 593, 594, 658, 680, 689, 699, 710, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 776, 790, 792, 793, 820, 821, 822, 838, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 859, 860, 867, 880, 881, 885, 888, 889, 891, 893, 895, 899, 900, 901, 915, 916, 927, 970, 971, 972, 999, 1001, 1002

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

E G J

Senate resolutions offered by:

- No. 15 Memorializing Congress to enact Great Lakes Asian Carp Barrier Act 205
No. 47 Commemorating Natural Resources Department for efforts to promote hunting and fishing and to protect and conserve Michigan's natural resources..... 512
No. 68 Commemorating June 2007 as Horse Racing Month..... 796

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

- Nos. 3, 4, 9, 10, 14, 18, 22, 24, 27, 32, 35, 40, 46, 51, 54, 60, 65, 66, 67, 71, 79, 83, 84, 86, 87, 90, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 120, 122, 124, 131, 132

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

- Nos. 4, 5, 6, 12, 13, 15, 16, 21, 22

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

- Nos. 1, 2, 26

Van Zoeren, James A.:

Appointed to Michigan Truck Safety Commission..... 1597

Varnum, Gregory B.:

Appointed to Board of Marriage and Family Therapy 1244

Vaughn, Ed:

Statement re..... 2188

Veldman, Francis G.:

Appointed to Michigan Veterans' Facilities Board of Managers 1171

VerBurg, Kenneth:

Appointed to State Boundary Commission 219

Veteran Health Care:

Memorializing Congress to provide assured funding for (SR 38)..... 430

Veteran Population:

Urging Veterans Affairs Department to base decisions for VA outpatient clinic staffing levels and funding on size of local (SR 106)..... 1322

Veterans Affairs Department, United States:

Urging to base decisions for VA outpatient clinic staffing levels and funding on size of local veteran population (SR 106)..... 1322

Veterans Affairs Health Claims Processing:

Memorializing Congress to enact legislation to increase funding for (SR 98)..... 1317

Veterans Affairs Hospitals:

Memorializing Congress to extend to veterans option of enhanced insurance coverage to utilize private medical care facilities to alleviate some of need to travel to distant (SR 105)..... 1321

Veterans Affairs Outpatient Clinic Staffing Levels:

Urging Veterans Affairs Department to base decisions for and funding on size of local veteran population (SR 106)..... 1322

Veterans Day:

Honoring veterans on November 11, 2007 (SR 126)..... 2210

Veteran’s Facilities Board of Managers:

Appointments..... 1171

Veterans’ Hiring Preference:

Urging Civil Service Commission to amend civil service rules regarding to extend eligibility period from 5 years to 10 years following completion of active military duty (SR 103).....1320, 2170, 2217

Vincent, Alonzo E.:

Invocation offered 2268

Violence and Media:

Statement re..... 433

Viral Hemorrhagic Septicemia:

Statements re 825
 Urging Michigan’s congressional delegation to secure supplemental funding to control spread in fish population (SR 66)..... 780, 812, 824
 (SCR 12).....781, 813, 825, 1097

Virginia Tech Tragedy:

Statement re..... 463

Vogel, Glenn R.:

Appointed to Michigan Carrot Committee 1083

Vollmer, Chad:

Moment of silence observed 73
 Statement re..... 73

Voss, Dan:

Statement re..... 1695

Voting Board Photograph:

Statement re..... 1607

Voting Rights:

Statements re Supreme Court decision 1106, 1107

W.

Walker, Howard C. (Representative 104th District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	33
Wallace, Jim and Linda:	
Statement re.....	749
Walters, Curtis:	
Invocation offered	256
Walz, Sueann L.:	
Advise and consent.....	524
Appointed to Ferris State University Board of Control	265
Confirmation hearing.....	422
Warbelow, Alan O.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Psychology	219
Ward, Chris (Representative 66th District):	
Appointed to Conference Committee on HB 5194.....	1450
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32
Warren, Rebekah (Representative 53rd District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32
Warsh, Deborah U.:	
Appointed to Board of Marriage and Family Therapy	1244
Wash, Charles H.:	
Appointed to Board of Mechanical Rules	76
Washington, Glenn:	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	536
Washington-Kendrick, Erane C.:	
Appointed to Board of State Canvassers.....	45
Washtenaw Community College:	
Revising total project cost of Technical and Industrial Building Renovations project at (HCR 27).....	908, 1069, 1096
Washtenaw County:	
Encouraging Federal Highway Administration to approve \$1,000,000 grant request, submitted by Transportation Department, to develop rail transit route as alternative to U.S. 23 in (SR 80).....	974
Water Resources Development Act:	
Memorializing Congress to override presidential veto of (HCR 56)	2211
Waterways Commission:	
Advise and consent.....	2283
Appointments.....	1737
Confirmation hearing.....	2180
Wayne County Circuit Judge:	
Memorial for Harold M. Ryan, former member of Senate and U.S. House of Representatives and (SR 32)...	394
Wear Red for Women Day:	
Proclaiming February 2, 2007, as (SR 7).....	86
Weatherization Assistance Program:	
Urging President, Congress, and U.S. Energy Department to restore funding for in Fiscal Year 2008 and consider increasing future funding for important federal program (SR 36)	392, 491, 512
(SCR 8)	393, 490, 512

Weatherspoon, Donald B.:	
Advise and consent.....	992
Appointed to Michigan Liquor Control Commission	567
Confirmation hearing.....	830
Statement re.....	993
Weatherspoon, Lorraine J.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Dietetics and Nutrition.....	2137
Weingarden, J. Dallas, Jr.:	
Appointed to Legislative Commission on Statutory Mandates.....	2269
Weingarten, Yisroel:	
Invocation offered	818
Welden, Richard A.:	
Appointed to Michigan Soybean Promotion Committee	236
Wellness Program:	
Encouraging Governor to urge Civil Service Commission to institute program that includes incentives for healthy behaviors for state employees (SR 14)	195, 282, 300
Wenke, Lorence (Representative 63rd District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32
West Shore Community College:	
Approving conveyance of property and lease among State, Building Authority, and College relative to New Student Learning Center (HCR 58)	2343, 2384, 2395
Western Hemisphere Travel Initiative:	
Economic analysis of costs; urging U.S. Homeland Security Department to complete for compliance with requirements of federal Read ID Act and (SR 20)	249, 321, 329
State driver's license/personal identification card; memorializing U.S. State Department and Homeland Security Department to develop pilot program in Michigan for dual purpose to comply with provisions of Read ID Act and (SR 21).....	250, 321, 329
Western Michigan University:	
Approving conveyance of property and lease among State, Building Authority, and University relative to Brown Hall Renovations/Addition (HCR 30).....	1493, 2234, 2245
Western Michigan University Board of Control:	
Advise and consent.....	270, 271
Appointments.....	45
Confirmation hearings	126
White, Keith:	
Invocation offered	1716
Whitmer, Gretchen (Senator 23rd District):	
Amendments offered.....	348, 388, 983, 1180
Appointments:	
Education Committee.....	33
Finance Committee	33
Judiciary Committee	34
Michigan Commission on Uniform State Laws.....	41
Certified as Senator-elect	3
Oath of office.....	4
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole	878
Motions:	
Add name as co-sponsor	697, 698, 700, 737

Special introductions/presentations in Senate:

Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledging fallen soldiers during roll call of casualties since 2006 Memorial Day Ceremony	749
Michigan State University Hockey Team, 2007 National Collegiate Athletic Association Champions; Head Coach Rick Comley and school mascot Sparty.....	694

Protests made by, against:

HB 4344 passage.....	1297
HB 4348 passage.....	1304
HB 4360 passage.....	1301
HCR 51 postpone discharging Appropriations Committee.....	1685
SB 94 passage.....	562
SB 220 passage.....	350
SB 504 passage.....	916
SB 546 passage.....	954
SB 547 passage.....	954
SB 549 passage.....	985
SB 640 passage.....	2108
SB 838 passage.....	2144

Statements made by, re:

Adamini, Stephen F.; appointment to Northern Michigan University Board of Control	386
Budget crisis (SB 436s and 437)	303, 645, 688, 939
Coleman, Herman C.; memorial for former Insurance Commissioner (SR 6)	86
Continuation budget (SB 772).....	1382
Federal courts.....	1153
First-bill passage brunch.....	627
Isiogu, Orjiakor N.; appointment to Public Service Commission	1655
Judicial vacancies (SR 73).....	852
Reddy, Ganesh V.; appointment to Oakland University Board of Control	993
School calendar (SB 549).....	985
Thornhill, Charlie E.; memorial for Senate Assistant Sergeant at Arms	49
Tobacco settlement securitization funds (HB 4850).....	866
Voting rights; Supreme Court decision.....	1106
Weatherspoon, Donald B.; appointment to Liquor Control Commission	993

Bills sponsored by:

No. 48 Transportation; school vehicles; requirement for use of safety belts on school buses; establish	55
No. 49 History and arts; other; Michigan women’s history commission; create	55
No. 50 Holidays; other; “Military Services Appreciation Day”; establish as second Friday in May ..	56
No. 51 Vehicles; fund-raising registration plates; specialty plate for breast cancer; create and earmark revenue to breast and cervical cancer control program.....	56
No. 52 Health; research; prohibition on embryonic research and human cloning; clarify.....	56
No. 53 Income tax; city; contributions to a city for specified purposes; provide for check-off option..	56
No. 54 Education; financing; school district’s use of sinking funds; expand to include purposes for which bonds may be used.....	56
No. 274 Trade; consumer goods and services; expiration dates or fees on gift certificates and retail gift cards; prohibit	196
No. 275 Courts; juries; exemption for nursing mothers from jury duty; provide for	196
No. 333 Insurance; health care corporations; coverage for inpatient mental health and substance abuse treatment; provide that coverage cannot be more restrictive than coverage for inpatient medical treatment.....	227
No. 379 Housing; landlord and tenants; landlord notification procedure for tenant repairs and maintenance; clarify.....	378
No. 393 Businesses; charitable organizations; references to uniform prudent management of institutional funds act in the nonprofit corporations act; revise to reflect adoption of new uniform act	431
No. 445 Insurance; no-fault; serious impairment of body function; define, and provide for general amendments.....	503

No. 458	Labor; fair employment practices; employment discrimination based on physical attributes or fitness; prohibit	516
No. 517	Traffic control; driver license; resident address on driver license different than resident address on qualified voter file; permit.....	727
No. 518	Elections; registration; resident address on driver license or personal identification card different than resident address on qualified voter file; permit.....	727
No. 522	Family law; friend of the court; informational pamphlet; allow to be provided electronically ..	727
No. 526	Crimes; larceny; penalties for a peace officer, firefighter, or medical first responder who steals from a car accident; increase	743
No. 527	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of peace officer, firefighter, or medical first responder stealing property at scene of motor vehicle accident; enact.....	743
No. 529	Crimes; penalties; penalties for human cloning; increase	743
No. 557	Natural resources; nonnative species; yellow flag iris; remove from prohibited aquatic plant species	797
No. 581	Occupations; athletics; uniform athlete agent act; enact.....	869
No. 590	Crimes; criminal sexual conduct; definition of coercion; revise	890
No. 666	Children; adoption; second parent adoption; provide for.....	1140
No. 726	Water; conservation; water withdrawals; modify authority for water users committees and local ordinances.....	1285
No. 870	Business tax; other; rate of credit for certain small businesses; revise	2113
No. 953	Occupations; cosmetologists; shampoo services performed in a cosmetology establishment; expand to certain students.....	2293

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	43,	76,	81,	86,	87,	101,	107,	124,	125,	130,	132,	133,
	135,	152,	153,	154,	199,	200,	212,	298,	299,	300,	302,	340,
	385,	389,	392,	417,	424,	446,	457,	459,	460,	461,	462,	464,
	465,	610,	627,	695,	696,	721,	722,	723,	724,	725,	727,	729,
	730,	731,	732,	733,	735,	736,	737,	738,	739,	740,	741,	743,
	745,	746,	747,	748,	749,	750,	751,	752,	753,	754,	755,	758,
	759,	820,	821,	822,	861,	913,	914,	919,	956,	984,	987	

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

D G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 6	Honoring Herman C. Coleman in memory of lifetime of service to state and service at national level.....	85
No. 94	Commemorating 40th Anniversary of James Madison College at Michigan State University ..	1265
No. 116	Recognizing 2007 class of recreation and park professionals inducted into Michigan Recreation and Park Association Hall of Fame	1636

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	3,	4,	7,	9,	22,	29,	32,	35,	40,	44,	63,	66,	69,
	70,	71,	72,	77,	84,	89,	92,	97,	98,	99,	100,	101,	102,
	103,	104,	105,	106,	107,	117,	120,	132					

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	2,	6,	11,	12,	13,	14
------	----	----	-----	-----	-----	----

Wick, Bob:

Statement re.....	180
-------------------	-----

Wilkins, Thomas:

Statement of resident conductor of Detroit Symphony Orchestra	892
---	-----

Williams, Mary Alice:

Appointed to Michigan Women's Commission	195
--	-----

Williams, Montel:	
Statement re.....	237
Willmeng, Marc C.:	
Appointed to Michigan Cherry Marketing Program Committee	45
Wilson, Janice A.B.:	
Appointed to Commission on Services to the Aging.....	1448
Wine Month:	
Commemorating April 2007 as (SR 37).....	403
Winston Churchill High School Varsity Girls Volleyball Team:	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	653
Wise, Rob:	
Statement re.....	749
Wisniewski, Justin D.:	
Moment of silence observed	757
Statement re.....	757
Wojack, Matthew P.:	
Appointed to Board of Social Work.....	133
Wojno, Lisa (Representative 28th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	32
Wolfe, Margaret:	
Appointed to Commission for Blind.....	1654
Wolock, Rosemary K.:	
Appointed to Worker’s Compensation Board of Magistrates.....	77
Womack, Sophie J.:	
Appointed to State Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board.....	932
Women’s Commission:	
Appointments.....	195, 1171
Women’s History Month:	
Statement re.....	258
Wonders, Clyde:	
Invocation offered	112
Woods, Michelle L.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing.....	2207
Worker’s Compensation Board of Magistrates:	
Appointments.....	76
Workers’ Compensation Appellate Commission:	
Appointment	1532
World Kidney Day:	
Commemorating March 8, 2007, as and March as Kidney Awareness Month (SR 22)	248
Statement re.....	258